



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

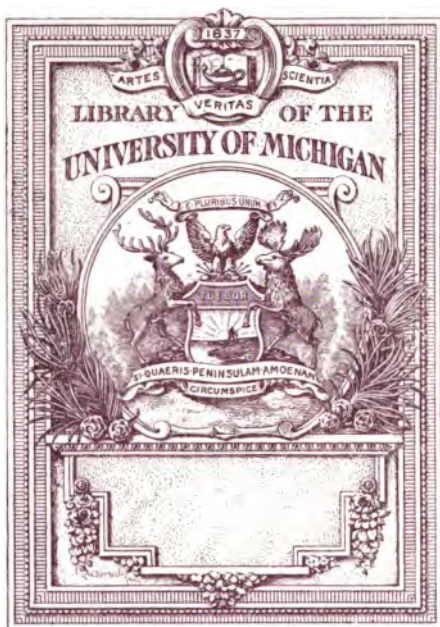
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

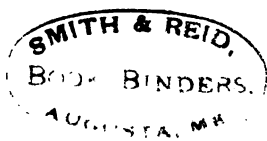
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
ADJUTANT GENERAL  
OF THE  
STATE OF MAINE  
—  
1901.



2A  
43  
.M2











ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

*Maine* ADJUTANT GENERAL *'s office*

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

PUBLISHED AGREEABLY TO AN ACT APPROVED MARCH 27, 1895.

---

AUGUSTA  
PRESS OF THE KENNEBEC JOURNAL  
1903



AUGUSTA, December 31, 1901.

*To His Excellency, John F. Hill, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: I have the honor most respectfully to submit my report as adjutant general, quartermaster general and paymaster general, for the year ending December 31, 1901.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant General.*

162781

## EXPENSES OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

---

### BOOKS OF INSTRUCTION FOR USE OF THE NATIONAL GUARD.

30	Catechism of Outpost Duty.....	\$15 00
20	Service of Security and Information.....	30 00
7	Military Science and Art of War.....	7 00

---

\$52 00

Printing commissions .....	\$24 50
Advertising .....	6 13
Repairing seal press.....	6 00
Repairing typewriter .....	10 25
Subscription, Army and Navy Journal.....	6 00
Subscription, Lewiston Journal .....	6 00
Subscription, Bangor Daily Commercial.....	6 00
Subscription, Bangor Daily News, 2 years.....	12 00
Index cards .....	10 00
Atlas of the State of Maine.....	10 00
Two sets, Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-1866..	26 00
Telephone .....	154 00
Extra clerk hire .....	1,029 51

---

\$1,358 39

Reports and tabulations as follows are herewith submitted :

- A. Enrollment of Militia.
- B. Numerical Strength of National Guard.
- C. Commander-in-Chief and Staff.
- D. Roster of Commissioned Officers.
- E. Roster of Enlisted Men.
- F. Register of Commissioned Officers in order of lineal rank.
- G. Commissions issued.
- H. Commissions terminated.
- I. Report of Quartermaster General.
- K. Report of Paymaster General.
- L. Report of Commissary General.
- M. Report of Inspector General.
- N. Report of Surgeon General.
- O. Report of Judge Advocate General.
- P. Report of Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
- Q. Report of the cruise of the Naval Reserves.
- R. Special Reports First Infantry.
- S. Special Reports Second Infantry.
- T. Abstract of Special Orders issued.
- U. General Orders.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant General.*

December 31, 1901.



# APPENDIX A.

TABLE A.  
ENROLMENT.

The following table shows the number of men liable to military service in each city, town and plantation. The towns not making returns this year are marked \*; and the return of 1899 is used.

## COUNTY OF ANDROSCOGGIN.

Auburn .....	1,146	Mechanic Falls. ....	289
Durham .....	131	Minot. ....	136
East Livermore.....	329	Poland .....	235
Greene .....	112	Turner .....	231
Leeds .....	182	Wales .....	74
Lewiston .....	4,586	Webster.....	219
Lisbon .....	553		
Livermore.....	184		8,407

## COUNTY OF ARROSTOOK.

Amity .....	71	Washburn .....	182
Ashland.....	148	Weston.....	63
Bancroft .....	58	Woodland .....	145
Benedicta .....	48	*Allagash Plantation.....	35
Blaine.....	114	Cary .....	68
Bridgewater.....	111	Caswell .....	39
Caribou .....	445	Castle Hill .....	101
Dyer Brook.....	56	Chapman .....	61
Easton .....	165	Connor .....	55
Fort Fairfield.....	420	Crystal .....	59
Fort Kent .....	256	Cyr .....	73
Frenchville .....	192	E .....	7
Grand Isle .....	143	Eagle Lake .....	56
Haynesville .....	44	*Garfield .....	15
Hersey .....	37	Glenwood .....	42
Hodgdon.....	73	Hamlin .....	51
Houlton .....	543	Hammond .....	19
Island Falls.....	91	Macwahoc .....	27
Limestone .....	123	Merrill .....	60
Linneus .....	123	Moro .....	35
Littleton .....	105	Nashville .....	6
Ludlow .....	44	New Canada .....	51
Madawaska .....	248	Oxbow .....	35
Mapleton .....	127	Perham .....	125
Mars Hill .....	150	Reed .....	60
Masardis .....	70	St. Francis .....	90
Monticello .....	151	St. John .....	51
New Limerick.....	108	Silver Ridge .....	24
New Sweden .....	121	Stockholm .....	17
Oakfield.....	101	Wade .....	52
Orient .....	32	Wallagrass .....	118
Portage Lake.....	35	Westfield .....	42
Presque Isle .....	260	Westmanland .....	16
Sherman .....	157	Winterville .....	24
Smyna .....	70		
St. Agatha .....	178		7,363
Van Buren .....	214		

# ENROLMENT.

7

## COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

Baldwin . . . . .	185	North Yarmouth . . . . .	108
Bridgton . . . . .	550	Otisfield . . . . .	105
Brunswick . . . . .	638	Portland . . . . .	7,860
Cape Elizabeth . . . . .	117	Pownal . . . . .	82
Casco . . . . .	108	Raymond . . . . .	125
Cumberland . . . . .	278	Scarborough . . . . .	281
Falmouth . . . . .	212	Sebago . . . . .	87
Freeport . . . . .	377	South Portland . . . . .	300
Gorham . . . . .	275	Standish . . . . .	223
Gray . . . . .	152	Westbrook . . . . .	1,184
Harpwell . . . . .	826	Windham . . . . .	253
Harrison . . . . .	157	Yarmouth . . . . .	526
Naples . . . . .	180		
New Gloucester . . . . .	154		15,302

## COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Avon . . . . .	69	Rangeley . . . . .	209
Carthage . . . . .	51	Salem . . . . .	27
Chester ville . . . . .	111	Strong . . . . .	124
Eustis . . . . .	51	Temple . . . . .	61
Farmington . . . . .	381	Weld . . . . .	144
Freeman . . . . .	65	Wilton . . . . .	308
Industry . . . . .	89	Coplin Plantation . . . . .	18
Jay . . . . .	308	Dallas . . . . .	37
Kingfield . . . . .	151	Greenville " . . . . .	13
Madrid . . . . .	51	Lang " . . . . .	9
New Sharon . . . . .	76	Rangeley " . . . . .	18
New Vineyard . . . . .	108		
Phillips . . . . .	205		2,685

## COUNTY OF HANCOCK.

Amherst . . . . .	65	Orland . . . . .	194
Aurora . . . . .	31	Otis . . . . .	19
Bluehill . . . . .	276	Penobscot . . . . .	180
Brooklin . . . . .	143	Sedgwick . . . . .	149
Brooksville . . . . .	190	Sorrento . . . . .	29
Bucksport . . . . .	230	Stonington . . . . .	264
Castine . . . . .	121	Sullivan . . . . .	145
Cranberry Isles . . . . .	76	Surry . . . . .	140
Deer Isle . . . . .	360	Swan Island . . . . .	137
Dedham . . . . .	49	Tremont . . . . .	365
Eastbrook . . . . .	50	Trenton . . . . .	69
Eden . . . . .	554	Verona . . . . .	37
Ellsworth . . . . .	706	Waltham . . . . .	48
Franklin . . . . .	221	Winter Harbor . . . . .	38
Gouldsborough . . . . .	231	Long Island Plantation . . . . .	35
Hancock . . . . .	157	No. 8 . . . . .	4
Isle au Haut . . . . .	27	No. 33 . . . . .	18
Lamoine . . . . .	39		
Mariaville . . . . .	45		5,866
Mount Desert . . . . .	329		

## COUNTY OF KENNEBEC.

Albion .....	138	Pittston.....	126
Augusta .....	1,841	Randolph .....	301
Belgrade.....	135	Readfield .....	131
Benton .....	149	Rome .....	84
Chelsea.....	113	Sidney .....	132
China.....	173	Vassalborough .....	236
Clinton .....	168	Vienna .....	79
Farmingdale .....	129	Waterville.....	1,459
Fayette .....	86	Wayne .....	106
Gardiner .....	847	West Gardiner .....	85
Hallowell .....	403	Windsor .....	98
Litchfield .....	129	Winslow.....	390
Manchester .....	81	Winthrop .....	290
Moumouth .....	163	Unity Pl.....	6
Mt. Vernon .....	155		
Oakland .....	289		6,882

## COUNTY OF KNOX.

Appleton .....	170	St. George.....	384
Camden .....	487	Thomaston .....	412
Cushing .....	116	Union .....	100
Friendship.....	173	Vinalhaven.....	404
Hope .....	83	Warren .....	343
Hurricane Isle .....	63	Washington .....	121
North Haven .....	95	Martinique Isle Plantation.....	86
Rockland .....	1,316	Criehaven Plantation.....	10
Rockport .....	346		
South Thomaston.....	179		4,779

## COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Alna.....	63	Nobleborough .....	126
Boothbay .....	335	Somerville.....	60
Boothbay Harbor.....	308	Southport.....	85
Bremen .....	80	Waldoborough .....	585
Bristol.....	430	Westport .....	59
Damariscotta.....	121	Whitefield.....	149
Dresden.....	123	Wiscasset.....	166
Edgecomb .....	109	Monhegan Plantation .....	14
Jefferson.....	125		
Newcastle .....	95		3,076

## COUNTY OF OXFORD.

Albany .....	101	Newry .....	45
Andover .....	152	Norway .....	441
Bethel .....	241	Oxford .....	186
Brownfield .....	149	Paris .....	406
Buckfield .....	174	Peru .....	140
Byron .....	48	Porter .....	125
Canton .....	177	Roxbury .....	35
Denmark .....	115	Rumford .....	397
Dixfield .....	158	Stow .....	45
Fryeburg .....	215	Stoneham .....	62
Gilead .....	39	Sumner .....	131
Grafton .....	20	Sweden .....	56
Greenwood .....	129	Upton .....	47
Hanover .....	29	Waterford .....	159
Hartford .....	107	Woodstock .....	142
Hebron .....	76	Lincoln Plantation .....	21
Hiram .....	158	Magalloway " .....	16
Lowell .....	125	Milton " .....	38
Mason .....	11		
Mexico .....	230		4,912

## COUNTY OF PENOBSCOT.

Alton .....	49	Levant .....	134
Argyle .....	34	Lincoln .....	313
Bangor .....	3,589	Lowell .....	31
Bradford .....	169	Mattamiscontis .....	8
Bradley .....	115	Mattawamkeag .....	106
Brewer .....	749	Maxfield .....	24
Burlington .....	76	Medway .....	37
Carmel .....	138	Millford .....	145
Carroll .....	90	Millinocket .....	246
Charleston .....	130	Mt. Chase .....	54
Chester .....	75	Newburg .....	114
Clifton .....	30	Newport .....	301
Corinna .....	177	Old Town .....	227
Corinth .....	163	Orono .....	154
Dexter .....	839	Orrington .....	67
Dixmont .....	109	Passadumkeag .....	174
Eddington .....	110	Patten .....	98
Edinburg .....	12	Plymouth .....	96
Enfield .....	262	Prentiss .....	102
Etna .....	85	Springfield .....	89
Exeter .....	146	Stetson .....	75
Garland .....	141	Veazie .....	117
Glenburn .....	67	Winn .....	26
Greenbush .....	32	Woodville .....	37
Greenfield .....	21	Drew Plantation .....	24
Hampden .....	284	Lakeville " .....	10
Hermon .....	156	Grand Falls " .....	13
Holden .....	87	Sebols " .....	68
Howland .....	51	Stacyville " .....	6
Hudson .....	53	Summit " .....	14
Kenduskeag .....	78	Webster " .....	
Kingman .....	104		
Lagrange .....	162		12,852
Lee .....	126		

## COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS.

Abbot .....	108	Sangerville .....	218
Atkinson .....	85	Sebec .....	106
Blanchard .....	84	Shirley .....	44
Brownville .....	222	Wellington .....	71
Dover .....	808	Williamsburg .....	15
Foxcroft .....	973	Willimantic .....	62
Greenville .....	189	Barnard Plantation .....	15
Guilford .....	189	Bowbank .....	19
Medford .....	51	Elliottsville .....	13
Milo .....	221	Kingsbury .....	28
Monson .....	168	Lake View .....	45
Orneville .....	50		
Parkman .....	109		2,618

## COUNTY OF SAGADAHOC.

Arrowsic .....	42	Richmond .....	225
Bath .....	2,089	Topsham .....	185
Bowdoinham .....	189	West Bath .....	88
Bowdoin .....	86	Woolwich .....	131
Georgetown .....	114		
Perkins .....	9		3,278
Phippsburg .....	190		

## COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

Anson .....	278	Solon .....	144
Athens .....	122	Skowhegan .....	513
Bingham .....	180	Smithfield .....	78
Cambridge .....	61	Starks .....	114
Canaan .....	117	Bigelow Plantation .....	8
Concord .....	51	Brighton .....	56
Cornville .....	106	Carratunk .....	51
Detroit .....	84	Dead River .....	28
Emden .....	84	Dennistown .....	12
Fairfield .....	634	Flagstaff .....	33
Harmony .....	101	Highland .....	8
Hartland .....	109	*Jackman .....	33
Madison .....	622	Lexington .....	40
Mercer .....	81	Mayfield .....	16
Moscow .....	64	Moose River .....	29
New Portland .....	120	Pleasant Ridge .....	28
Norridgewock .....	185	The Forks .....	21
Palmyra .....	95	*West Forks .....	19
Pittsfield .....	524		
Ripley .....	80		5,070
St. Albans .....	153		

## COUNTY OF WALDO.

Belfast .....	735	Northport .....	89
Belmont .....	88	Palermo .....	93
Brooks .....	114	Prospect .....	109
Burnham .....	123	Searsport .....	201
*Frankfort .....	211	Searsport .....	118
Freedom .....	83	Stockton Springs .....	111
Isleborough .....	129	Swanville .....	80
Jackson .....	72	Thorndike .....	90
Knox .....	79	Troy .....	104
Liberty .....	114	Unity .....	122
Lincolnville .....	169	Waldo .....	63
Monroe .....	131	Winterport .....	97
Montville .....	150		
Morrill .....	53		3,728

# ENROLMENT.

II

## COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

Addison.....	180	Machiasport.....	241
Alexander .....	62	Marion.....	25
Baileyville.....	36	Marshfield .....	30
Barling .....	31	Meddybemps.....	27
Beddington.....	24	Milbridge.....	267
Brookton .....	45	Northfield.....	27
Calais.....	1,102	Pembroke.....	264
Centerville .....	20	Perry.....	151
Charlotte.....	49	Princeton .....	212
Cherryfield.....	233	Roque Bluffs .....	25
Columbia.....	104	Robbinston.....	130
Columbia Falls .....	112	Steuben.....	125
Cooper.....	38	Talmage.....	13
Crawford.....	28	Topsfield.....	58
Cutler.....	105	Trescott.....	84
Danforth.....	111	Vanceboro.....	53
Deblois.....	15	Waite.....	35
Dennysville.....	77	Wesley.....	44
East Machias.....	250	Whiting.....	62
Eastport.....	305	Whitneyville.....	52
Edmunds.....	91	Codyville Plantation.....	10
Forest City.....	30	Grand Lake Stream Plantation ..	26
Harrington.....	137	*Lambert Lake.....	19
Jonesborough.....	85	No. 14.....	22
Jonesport.....	409	No. 21.....	14
Lubec.....	422		
Machias.....	351		6,880

## COUNTY OF YORK.

Acton.....	114	Lyman.....	102
Alfred.....	139	Newfield.....	76
Berwick.....	291	North Berwick.....	266
Biddeford.....	2,177	Old Orchard.....	67
Buxton.....	201	Parsonsfield.....	168
Cornish.....	181	Saco.....	1,221
Dayton.....	84	Sanford.....	972
Elliot.....	189	Shapleigh.....	122
Hollis.....	179	South Berwick.....	523
Kennebunk.....	458	Waterborough.....	159
Kennebunkport.....	301	Wells.....	264
Kittery.....	340	York.....	400
Lebanon.....	213		
Limerick.....	130		9,430
Limington.....	152		

## RECAPITULATION.

Counties.	Whole number enrolled.	Counties.	Whole number enrolled.
Androscoggin .....	8,407	Penobscot.....	12,352
Aroostook .....	7,963	Piscataquis.....	2,618
Cumberland .....	15,302	Sagadahoc.....	3,278
Franklin.....	2,685	Somerset.....	5,070
Hancock.....	5,866	Waldo.....	3,728
Kennebec.....	8,522	Washington.....	6,880
Knox.....	4,779	York.....	9,430
Lincoln.....	3,076		
Oxford.....	4,912	Total.....	104,268

TABLE B.  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.  
Organized Force December 31, 1901.

	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Commissionaries	Battalion Adjutants.	Inspectors of Rifle Practice.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Sergeant Major.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Commissionary Sergeants.	Hospital Stewards.	Trumpeters.	Color Bearers.	Battalion Sergeant Majors.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.	
FIRST INFANTRY.																															
Field, Staff & N. C. Staff	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	6	6	1	2	10	36	36
Band .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company A .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company B .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company C .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company D .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company E .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company F .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company G .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company H .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company I .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company K .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company L .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Company M .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .....	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	69	71	10	46	306	593	614	

ORGANIZED FORCE.

13

SECOND INFANTRY.														Ensign.	Lieutenant Junior Grade.	Lieutenant.	Seamen.	
Field Staff & N. C. Staff	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13					
Band	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	94
Company A	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	95
Company B	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96
Company C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	97
Company D	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98
Company E	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99
Company F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100
Company G	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	101
Company H	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	102
Company I	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	103
Company J	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	104
Company K	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	105
Company L	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	106
Company M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	107
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	573
Ambulance Corps	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Signal Corps	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Naval Reserves	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45
Grand total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,364

\* Lieutenant.

† Lieutenant Junior Grade.

‡ Ensign.

§ Seamen.



TABLE C.

**Commander-in-Chief and Staff.**

---

JOHN F. HILL, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief*, Augusta.  
Major-General AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM, *Adjutant-General, Quartermaster-General and Paymaster-General*, Bangor.  
Major HOLMAN F. DAY, *Military Secretary*, Auburn.  
Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK HALE, *Aide-de-Camp*, Portland.  
Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM M. AYER, *Aide-de-Camp*, Oakland.  
Lieutenant-Colonel FRANCIS KEEFE, *Aide-de-Camp*, Eliot.  
Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS H. ANDERSON, *Aide-de-Camp*, Skowhegan.  
Brigadier-General FRANK L. HOYT, *Inspector-General*, Lewiston.  
Colonel FREDERIC H. PARKHURST, *Commissary-General*, Bangor.  
Colonel EUGENE B. SANGER, *Surgeon-General*, Bangor.  
Colonel HANNIBAL E. HAMLIN, *Judge-Advocate General*, Ellsworth.  
Colonel ELLIOTT C. DILL, *Inspector-General of Rifle Practice*, Augusta.

TABLE D.

**ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE  
STATE OF MAINE.**

**Commissioned Officers.**

**FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.**

**FIELD AND STAFF.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Kendall, Lucius H. ....	Colonel. ....	Biddeford ....	Aug. 5, 1868
Collins, Charles. ....	Lieutenant Colonel .....	Portland ....	Aug. 16, 1900
Peterson, William O. ....	Major ....	Portland ....	July 13, 1887
Bird, John. ....	Major ....	Rockland ....	Jan. 30, 1900
Welch, Frank B. W. ....	Major ....	Portland ....	Aug. 16, 1900
Davis, Charles E. ....	Captain and Adjutant. ....	Augusta ....	April 9, 1901
Harris, Frank B. ....	Captain and Quartermaster .....	Biddeford ....	April 8, 1901
Bradbury, Bial F. ....	Major and Surgeon. ....	Norway. ....	April 15, 1886
O'Neill, James B. ....	Captain and Asst Surgeon..	Portland ....	April 30, 1886
Elliott, Gilbert M. ....	First Lieut. and Asst Surg..	Brunswick ....	April 15, 1886
Kavanaugh, Geo. M. ....	First Lieut. and Com. ....	Lewiston ....	April 8, 1901
Crocker, George F. ....	First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't..	Rockland ....	April 9, 1901
Clement, Wallace O. ....	First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't..	Auburn ....	April 10, 1901
Parinton, Ralph C. ....	First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't..	Portland ....	April 17, 1901
Dooley, John J. ....	First Lieut. and Insp. E. P..	Portland ....	Jan. 4, 1901
Cummings, Charles S. ....	Chaplain .....	Auburn ....	Aug. 5, 1886

**LINE OFFICERS.**

**COMPANY "A"—(Portland).**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Burton E. Kennard. ....	Captain. ....	Portland ....	March 19, 1901
Herbert I. Low. ....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland ....	March 19, 1901
Frank E. Cummings. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Portland ....	March 19, 1901

**COMPANY "B"—(Portland).**

Rupert C. Parker. ....	Captain. ....	Portland ....	March 26, 1900
Philip S. Evans. ....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland ....	March 26, 1900
William H. Jenks. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Portland ....	May 29, 1886

## LINE OFFICERS—CONCLUDED.

## COMPANY "C"—(Auburn).

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William H. Watson .....	Captain.....	Auburn.....	June 28, 1900
Harry P. Carver .....	First Lieutenant .....	Auburn .....	June 11, 1901
Hal E. Eaton .. . . .	Second Lieutenant.....	Auburn.....	June 10, 1901

## COMPANY "D"—(Norway).

John W. Nash .....	Captain.....	Norway .....	Oct. 9, 1899
Nathan A. Chase.....	First Lieutenant .....	South Paris ..	Oct. 9, 1899
Wilfred Perkins .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Oxford .....	Oct. 9, 1899

## COMPANY "E"—(Portland).

Charles A. Siteman .....	Captain.....	Portland .....	June 19, 1900
Timothy A. Sexton.....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland .....	June 19, 1900
Wm. F. McAoborn .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland .....	June 19, 1900

## COMPANY "F"—(Augusta).

Dana W. Lovejoy.....	Captain.....	Augusta.....	July 18, 1897
Lester A. Partridge.....	First Lieutenant .....	Augusta.....	Nov. 20, 1899
Clarence M. Whitten...	Second Lieutenant.....	Augusta.....	Nov. 5, 1900

## COMPANY "G"—(Biddeford).

Erwin S. Gowen .....	Captain.....	Biddeford .....	May 29, 1896
John M. Akerly.....	First Lieutenant .....	Biddeford .....	March 23, 1894
Charles E. Jeffrey .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Biddeford .....	May 28, 1896

## COMPANY "H"—(Rockland).

Charles C. Tibbetts.....	Captain.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 20, 1900
Willard C. Pooler.....	First Lieutenant .....	Rockland.....	Feb. 20, 1900
Allie O. Pillsbury .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Rockland.....	May 7, 1901

## COMPANY "I"—(Lewiston).

James L. Moriarty .....	Captain.....	Lewiston .....	June 10, 1901
George S. McCarty.....	First Lieutenant .....	Lewiston .....	June 10, 1901
Michael H. Brogan.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston .....	June 11, 1901

## COMPANY "K"—(Brunswick).

William C. Goodwin ....	Captain.....	Brunswick ..	Aug. 6, 1897
William J. Wilson.....	First Lieutenant .....	Brunswick ..	Dec. 8, 1899
Thomas T. Rideout.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Brunswick ..	Dec. 8, 1899

## COMPANY "L"—(Portland).

Michael E. Conley.....	Captain.....	Portland .....	Feb. 3, 1894
John J. A. Mulhearn.....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland .....	Oct. 3, 1899
John E. McDonald .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland .....	Oct. 3, 1899

## COMPANY "M"—(Westbrook).

James W. Graham .....	Captain.....	Westbrook ..	Sept. 5, 1899
Willard C. Lord.....	First Lieutenant .....	Westbrook ..	May 6, 1898
Eugene I. Cummings...	Second Lieutenant .....	Westbrook ..	Oct. 29, 1900

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Newcomb, Everard E...	Colonel .....	Eastport...	July 16, 1898
York, Alonzo .....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Skowhegan ..	July 16, 1898
Hume, Frank M. ....	Major.....	Houlton .....	June 3, 1897
Cummings, Frank B. ....	Major.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1898
Hume, William S. ....	Major.....	Eastport... ..	June 18, 1900
Waide, Edward S. ....	Captain and Adjutant. ....	Eastport .....	April 17, 1901
Purnell, Wallace A. ....	Captain and Quartermaster .....	Gardiner .....	April 18, 1901
Fuller, Edwin M. ....	Major and Surgeon.....	Bath .....	Nov. 8, 1898
Hill, James F. ....	Captain and Ass't Surgeon. ....	Waterville ...	March 1, 1900
Chandler, Fred A. ....	First Lieut. and Ass't Surg. ....	Addison .....	April 3, 1900
Spaulding, Atwood W. ....	First Lieut. and Com. ....	Caribou.....	April 17, 1901
Smith, Olin M. ....	First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. ....	Houlton .....	April 17, 1901
Drake, Frank E. ....	First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. ....	Augusta .....	April 18, 1901
Ward, Irving D. ....	First Lieut. and Bat. Adj't. ....	Bath .....	April 19, 1901
Cochrane, James E. ....	Chaplain. ....	Springvale ...	Nov. 8, 1898

## LINE OFFICERS.

## COMPANY "A"—(Gardiner).

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Fen B. Thompson .....	Captain. ....	Hallowell ...	Sept. 5, 1899
Bernard W. Sawyer.....	First Lieutenant .....	Gardiner ....	Sept. 5, 1899
Charles E. Tibbetts....	Second Lieutenant.....	Gardiner ....	May 6, 1901

## COMPANY "B"—(Lewiston).

Cornelius J. Kelleher ...	Captain.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 24, 1899
William H. Matthews...	First Lieutenant .....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 24, 1899
John C. Linney .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Lewiston.....	May 11, 1900

## COMPANY "C"—(Bath).

William R. Kimball.....	Captain.....	Bath .....	April 19, 1898
George A. Buker .....	First Lieutenant .....	Bath .....	June 11, 1898
Charles L. Pratt. ....	Second Lieutenant.....	Bath .....	June 25, 1900

## COMPANY "D"—(Lewiston).

George F. Garcelon.....	Captain. ....	Auburn.....	Dec. 5, 1899
Frank H. Greenan .....	First Lieutenant .....	Lewiston....	Dec. 5, 1899
Dallas M. Bailey. ...	Second Lieutenant... ..	Lewiston.....	Feb. 6, 1901

## COMPANY "E"—(Skowhegan).

Fred C. Duulap .....	Captain.....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 27, 1899
Frank L. Williams .....	First Lieutenant .....	Madison....	Feb. 12, 1901
Nay S. Varney .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 16, 1900

## COMPANY "F"—(Dover).

Walter J. Mayo.....	Captain.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 5, 1900
Adelbert M. Pratt .....	First Lieutenant .....	Dover .....	June 13, 1898
.....	Second Lieutenant .....	.....	.....

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

## LINE OFFICERS—CONCLUDED.

## COMPANY "G"—(Bangor).

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Howard Brett.....	Captain.....	Bangor .....	Jan. 15, 1900
William T. Pierce .....	First Lieutenant .....	Bangor .....	July 30, 1901
William E. Sweeney ...	Second Lieutenant.....	Bangor .....	July 30, 1901

## COMPANY "H"—(Waterville).

Albert T. Shurtleff ...	Captain.....	Winslow .....	Jan. 16, 1891
Joseph H. Whitehouse..	First Lieutenant .....	Winslow .....	Dec. 9, 1897
.....	Second Lieutenant .....	.....	.....

## COMPANY "I"—(Eastport).

William R. Bibber.....	Captain. ....	Eastport.....	Nov. 13, 1899
John W. Raye.....	First Lieutenant. ....	Eastport.....	Nov. 13, 1899
Albert Greenlaw ...	Second Lieutenant.....	Eastport.....	Nov. 13, 1899

## COMPANY "K"—(Farmington).

George McL. Presson ...	Captain.....	Farmington ..	April 26, 1901
Elmer S. Randall .....	First Lieutenant .....	Farmington ..	July 6, 1900
Alfred A. Matthew .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Farmington ..	July 6, 1900

## COMPANY "L"—(Houlton).

Frank A. Peabody.....	Captain. ....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899
Fred O. Smith, 2d.....	First Lieutenant .....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899
Ralph H. Whitney.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899

## COMPANY "M"—(Machias).

Alfred K. Ames .....	Captain. ....	Machias ....	Oct. 29, 1901
.....	First Lieutenant .....	.....	.....
George K. Campbell...	Second Lieutenant.....	Machias .....	April 9, 1900

## UNATTACHED ORGANIZATIONS.

## AMBULANCE CORPS

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Charles A. Jumper .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 6, 1901

## SIGNAL CORPS.

John R. Lowell.....	Second Lieutenant .....	Portland ....	July 3, 1901
---------------------	-------------------------	---------------	--------------

## NAVAL RESERVES.

Harry M. Bigelow .....	Lieutenant.....	Portland.. ...	Jan. 2, 1900
George R. Stevens.....	Lieutenant Junior Grade...	Portland.. ...	Jan. 2, 1900
Everett G. Scully.....	Ensign .....	Portland....	Jan. 2, 1900

TABLE E.

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place since December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>COLONEL.</b> Lucius H. Kendall.....	Biddeford ....	Aug. 5, 1889	Re-commissioned.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b> Charles Collins ... ..	Portland .. ...	Aug. 16, 1900	
<b>MAJORS.</b> William O. Peterson ....	Portland .....	July 13, 1897	
John Bird ... ..	Rockland....	Jan. 30, 1900	
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Portland .....	Aug. 16, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUT. &amp; ADJ'T.</b> Charles E. Davis .. ...	Portland .....	July 20, 1892	Promoted Captain.
<b>FIRST LIEUT. &amp; Q. M.</b> Frank B. Harris .....	Biddeford ...	Jan. 22, 1890	Promoted Captain.
<b>MAJOR &amp; SURGEON.</b> Bial F. Bradbury .. ...	Norway .....	April 15, 1896	
<b>CAPT. &amp; ASST. SURG.</b> James B. O'Neill.....	Portland .. ...	April 30, 1896	
<b>FIRST LT. &amp; ASST. SURG.</b> Gilbert M. Elliott .....	Brunswick ...	April 15, 1896	
<b>FIRST LIEUT. &amp; I. R. P.</b> Elliott C. Dill .. ...	Augusta .....	July 30, 1900	Appointed Col. and I. G. R. P.
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b> Charles S. Cummings ...	Auburn .....	Aug. 5, 1895	Re-commissioned.
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b> Ralph E. Bailey . ...	Portland .....	June 6, 1900	
<b>Q. M. SERGEANT.</b> William H. Murch .....	Portland .. ..	June 6, 1900	
<b>COM. SERGEANT.</b> Frank Davis .....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 7, 1900	
<b>HOSPITAL STEWARD.</b> John J. Dooley .. ...	Portland .....	Jan. 9, 1900	Appointed First Lt. & I. R. P.
<b>TRUMPETER.</b> Joseph P. Howard .....	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1900	Re-enlisted.
<b>COLOR BEARER.</b> .....	.....	.....	
<b>BAND MASTER.</b> Charles M. Brooks .....	Portland .....	June 6, 1900	
<b>DEPUTY BAND MASTER.</b> Fred J. Chipman.....	Portland .....	June 6, 1900	

## Record of the Field and Staff, Etc.—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>DRUM MAJOR.</b>			
John T. Fagan .....	Portland .....	July 31, 1895	Re-enlisted.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Babb, Howard S. ....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Bain, James A. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	
Blanchard, Nathaniel A. ....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Bradford, Fred L. ....	So. Portland..	June 6, 1900	
Bodge, Fred A. ....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Cole, Arthur W. ....	So. Portland..	June 6, 1900	
Colesworthy, Fred N. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Davis, Ira M. ....	So. Portland..	June 6, 1900	
Day, Merrill S. ....	So. Portland..	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Greely, Bernard L. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	
Greene, Harry M. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Guimond, Samuel A. ....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1900	
Harrington, Woodb'ry P. ....	So. Portland..	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Haskell, Ernest R. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	
Hurd, Charles A. ....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Jacobson, Jacob N. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	
Meeker, Charles H. ....	So. Portland..	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Richards, Charles G. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	
Thomas, Nahum I. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Webb, Edward C. ....	Portland ..	June 6, 1900	
Wescott, Everett L. ....	Portland ....	June 6, 1900	Honorable discharge Apr.13.
Willard, David U. ....	So. Portland..	June 6, 1900	
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1900</b>			
Downs, Charles E. ....	Portland ....	June 24, 1901	
Leighton, John A. ....	Westbrook ...	June 24, 1901	
Wilson, George T. ....	Portland ....	June 24, 1901	

## Present Organization of Field and Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Kendall, Lucius H. ....	Colonel.....	Biddeford.....	Aug. 5, 1899
Collins, Charles.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Portland.....	Aug. 16, 1900
Peterson, William O. ....	Major .....	Portland.....	July 13, 1897
Bird, John .....	Major .....	Rockland.....	Jan. 30, 1900
Welch, Frank B. W. ....	Major.....	Portland.....	Aug. 16, 1900
Davis, Charles E. ....	Captain and Adjutant. ....	Augusta.....	April 9, 1901
Harris, Frank B. ....	Captain and Quartermaster	Biddeford.....	April 8, 1901
Bradbury, Bial F. ....	Major and Surgeon.....	Norway .....	April 15, 1896
O'Neill, James B. ....	Captain and Ass't Surgeon .	Portland.....	April 30, 1896
Elliot, Gilbert M. ....	1st Lieut. and Ass't Surgeon	Brunswick ...	April 15, 1896
Kavanaugh, George M. ....	1st Lieut. and Commissary .	Lewiston.....	April 8, 1901
Crocker, George F. ....	1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj't ...	Rockland.....	April 9, 1901
Clement, Wallace C. ....	1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj't ...	Auburn.....	April 10, 1901
Purinton, Ralph C. ....	1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj't ...	Portland.....	April 17, 1901
Dooley, John J. ....	1st Lieut. and I. R. P. ....	Portland.....	Jan. 4, 1901
Cummings, Charles S. ....	Chaplain.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 5, 1895
Dailey, Ralph E. ....	Sergeant Major.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1900
Murch, William H. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant....	Portland.....	June 6, 1900
Davis, Frank.....	Commissary Sergeant .....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 7, 1900
Cragin, Charles E. ....	Hospital Steward.....	Norway .....	Jan. 4, 1901
Howard, Joseph P. ....	Trumpeter .....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 12, 1900
Knight, John W. ....	Color Bearer .....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 1, 1901
Tolan, John H. ....	Color Bearer .....	Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1901
Hamilton, Osborne L. ....	Battalion Sergeant Major ..	Portland.....	July 30, 1901
McCormack, William T. ....	Battalion Sergeant Major ..	Norway .....	July 30, 1901
Smith, William L. ....	Battalion Sergeant Major ..	Biddeford ...	July 30, 1901

**Record of Captain George A. Dow's Company A, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
George A. Dow .....	Portland .....	Jan. 7, 1892	Res. and hon. dis. Mar. 13.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Burton E. Kennard.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1899	Pro. 1st Lt. and pro. Capt.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>		<b>Date of Enlistment.</b>	
Charles S. Dresser.....	Portland .....	April 4, 1898	Hon. dis. Feb. 6.
Sydney Smith.....	Portland .....	May 2, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Charles McManus .....	So. Portland..	April 27, 1898	Hon. dis. April 26.
Herbert I. Low .....	Portland .....	Dec. 11, 1899	Pro. 2d Lt. and pro. 1st Lt.
Roger L. Jordan.....	Portland .....	April 12, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Clarence H. O'Neill.....	So. Portland..	May 11, 1899	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Robert P. Tuttle.....	So. Portland..	May 11, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Harry G. Spinney .....	Portland .....	Mar. 16, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Eugene W. Hamilton.....	Portland .....	Sept. 7, 1899	
William H. Farr.....	Portland .....	May 2, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Carl R. Edwards.....	Portland .....	May 19, 1899	
William A. Seyford.....	So. Portland..	Oct. 3, 1899	
Leonidas T. Stowell.....	Portland .....	Oct. 19, 1899	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Albert E. Jordan .....	Portland .....	Jan. 25, 1900	Hon. dis. May 15.
Frank P. Smith.....	Portland .....	Sept. 15, 1899	Discharged May 15.
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Adams, Walter N.....	Cp. Elizabeth	May 18, 1899	
Barker, William D .....	So. Portland..	May 18, 1899	Hon. dis. May 15.
Cooper, John W.....	So. Portland..	Oct. 19, 1899	
Cummings, Frank E.....	Portland .....	Aug. 8, 1900	Pro. 2d Lt. Mar. 19.
Cunningham, William T.....	Portland .....	Sept. 7, 1899	Hon. dis. May 15.
Davis, John H.....	So. Portland..	May 25, 1899	Discharged Feb. 14.
Doull, Webster .....	So. Portland..	May 13, 1900	Musician.
Doyle, John L.....	So. Portland..	Oct. 5, 1899	
Fallona, William J.....	So. Portland..	May 10, 1900	
Gribbin, Charles P. ....	Portland .....	May 10, 1900	Musician.
Haggett, Burt H.....	So. Portland..	Dec. 7, 1899	
Hamilton, Osborne L. ....	Portland .....	May 16, 1900	App't Batt. Serg't Maj.
Hamlin, Royal E.....	Portland .....	Mar. 28, 1900	
Harris, Everett R.....	Portland .....	May 11, 1899	App't Q. M. Sergeant.
Irvin, William J.....	Portland .....	July 5, 1900	Discharged Nov. 14.
Jenney, Walter .....	Portland .....	July 13, 1900	Hon. dis. May 15.
McLaughlin, John A.....	So. Portland..	April 12, 1900	Hon. dis. May 15.
Morrill, Charles F.....	Portland .....	July 11, 1900	
O'Neil, Elisha E.....	So. Portland..	May 2, 1901	Re-enlisted
Pender, James M.....	Portland .....	Nov. 1, 1899	
Phillips, John F.....	Portland .....	Oct. 19, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Powers, William A.....	Portland .....	May 17, 1900	
Roche, Frank W.....	So. Portland..	May 25, 1899	
Stetson, Edward.....	Portland .....	Aug. 3, 1899	Discharged Nov. 14.
Thaxter, Joseph S.....	Portland .....	Oct. 19, 1899	Discharged Nov. 5.
Tinsman, John .....	Portland .....	July 20, 1899	Transferred to Co. G.
Totten, James A.....	Portland .....	July 12, 1900	Hon. dis. May 15.
Tryon, Harry L.....	Portland .....	May 18, 1899	
Tuttle, Karl F.....	So. Portland..	May 10, 1900	Discharged Nov. 5.
Ward, Everett G.....	So. Portland..	May 11, 1899	Hon. dis. May 15.



**Record of Capt. George A. Dow's Co. A—Concluded.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b>			
Aaskor, Willis F. ....	Portland .....	July 25, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Anderson, Ernest E. ....	Portland .....	Mar. 19, 1901	
Bruns, Jens N. ....	Portland .....	May 23, 1901	
Carleton, Oliver J. ....	Portland .....	May 2, 1901	
Carter, John I., Jr. ....	Portland .....	June 20, 1901	
Cooke, Walter W. ....	So. Portland..	May 9, 1901	
Cunningham, William T. ....	Portland .....	June 27, 1901	
Dolan, Frank M. ....	Portland .....	May 10, 1901	
Farr, Joseph E. ....	Portland .....	May 2, 1901	
Mansfield, George T. ....	So. Portland..	Feb. 5, 1901	
Nelson, Harry W. ....	Portland .....	May 18, 1901	
Sawyer, George B. ....	Portland .....	Jan. 7, 1901	
Smith, Arthur E. ....	Portland .....	Sept. 17, 1901	
Smith, Wilber. ....	Portland .....	June 20, 1901	
Wood, Walter C. ....	Portland .....	May 10, 1901	
Woodman, John F. ....	Portland .....	Sept. 26, 1901	

**Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	.....	.....	.....	3	37	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
																			Aggregate present and absent.
																			45

**Present Organization of Company.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Burton E. Kennard. ....	Captain. ....	Portland ..	Mar. 19, 1901
Herbert I. Low. ....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland ..	Mar. 19, 1901
Frank K. Cummings. ....	Second Lieutenant .....	Portland ..	Mar. 19, 1901
Sydney Smith. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Portland ..	Feb. 28, 1901
Everett R. Harris. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Portland ..	May 11, 1901
Roger L. Jordan. ....	Sergeant. ....	Portland ..	Aug. 10, 1900
Clarence H. O'Neill. ....	Sergeant. ....	So. Portland..	Aug. 16, 1900
Robert P. Tuttle. ....	Sergeant. ....	So. Portland..	Feb. 28, 1901
Harry G. Spinney. ....	Sergeant. ....	Portland ..	May 11, 1901
Eugene W. Hamilton. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland ..	Feb. 24, 1900
William H. Farr. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland ..	Aug. 10, 1900
Carl B. Edwards. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland ..	Aug. 10, 1900
William A. Seyford. ....	Corporal. ....	So. Portland..	Aug. 16, 1900
John F. Phillips. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland ..	May 11, 1901
George B. Sawyer. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland ..	May 11, 1900
Leonidas T. K. Stowell. ....	Corporal. Co. cook. ....	Portland ..	Aug. 4, 1900

**Record of Captain Rupert C. Parker's Company B, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Rupert C. Parker .. .	Portland .. .	March 26, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Philip S. Evans.....	Portland .. .	March 26, 1900	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
William H. Jenks ... .	Portland .. .	May 29, 1896	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>		Date of Enlistment.	
LeRoi S. Syphers.....	So. Portland..	Nov. 27, 1899	
Henry W. Way.....	Portland .. .	June 11, 1899	
Ralph C. Purinton.....	Portland .. .	Jan. 27, 1899	App't First Lt. & Batt. Adj't.
John R. O'Donoghue ....	Portland .. .	June 29, 1899	
Arthur H. Berry.....	Portland .. .	Sept. 15, 1900	Hon. dis. June 26.
Walter L. Hatch.....	Portland .. .	April 24, 1901	Re-enlisted.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Frank H. Cram.....	Portland .. .	May 8, 1899	Hon. dis. August 16.
Michael J. Skerritt.....	Portland .. .	May 15, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Charles A. Twigg.....	Portland .. .	Aug. 21, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Daniel S. Willard .....	So. Portland..	Sept. 11, 1899	
Fred C. Larsen.....	Portland .. .	Oct. 2, 1899	
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Herbert L. Syphers.....	Portland .. .	May 17, 1900	
Eugene L. Todd.....	Portland .. .	Aug. 21, 1899	
<b>PRIVATEs.</b>			
Ayer, Charles W.....	Portland .. .	Oct. 9, 1899	Hon. dis. June 5.
Davis, George E.....	Portland .. .	July 26, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Davis, Herbert S .....	Portland .. .	Aug. 21, 1899	Hon. dis. June 26.
Doel, Preston T. ....	Portland .. .	July 13, 1900	
Doherty, Harry J.....	Portland .. .	July 13, 1900	
Emerson, Wilbur T. ....	Portland .. .	May 17, 1900	Hon. dis. June 5.
Flekett, Henry D.....	Portland .. .	July 17, 1899	
Foley, George A.....	Portland .. .	Aug. 8, 1900	
Greene, Albert H.....	So. Portland..	March 18, 1900	Hon. dis. June 4.
Greene, Charles B.....	So. Portland..	March 19, 1900	Hon. dis. June 4.
Hall, Henry T. C.....	Portland .. .	Nov. 20, 1899	
Herbert, John J.....	Portland .. .	Nov. 20, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Howard, William D.....	Portland .. .	March 23, 1900	Hon. dis. August 8.
Irish, Arthur E.....	Portland .. .	July 26, 1900	
Jordan, Howard C.....	Portland .. .	July 13, 1900	
Leeman, Charles L.....	So. Portland..	Oct. 9, 1899	
McKown, Ralph J.....	Portland .. .	March 19, 1900	Hon. dis. March 26.
McLeod, Edwin S.....	Portland .. .	Nov. 26, 1899	Hon. dis. March 26.
Metcalf, Samuel E.....	Portland .. .	July 19, 1899	Hon. dis. June 4.
Neely, Joseph F.....	Portland .. .	May 15, 1899	
Partridge, Roland A.....	Portland .. .	March 23, 1900	
Peters, Frank L.....	So. Portland..	March 18, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Peterson, Albert.....	Portland .. .	Sept. 11, 1899	Hon. dis. August 8.
Peterson, Lewis F.....	Portland .. .	March 23, 1900	Hon. dis. August 2.
Purinton, Guy R.....	Portland .. .	Jan. 8, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Sherar, Arthur J.....	Portland .. .	July 13, 1900	
Stevens, Charles T.....	Portland .. .	Nov. 20, 1899	
Totten, William.....	Portland .. .	June 21, 1900	
Wiley, Ernest M.....	Portland .. .	April 16, 1900	

## Record of Capt. Rupert C. Parker's Co. B—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1900			
Berry, Arthur H. ....	Portland .....	Aug. 6, 1901	
Farr, George M. ....	Portland .....	March 14, 1901	
Harris, Lester L. ....	Portland .....	June 23, 1901	
Hatch, Arthur F. ....	Portland .....	June 23, 1901	
Little, George H. ....	Portland .....	July 19, 1901	
Parlington, John E. ....	So. Portland..	July 19, 1901	
Skerritt, John H. ....	Portland .....	May 13, 1901	
Smart, William .....	Portland .....	May 8, 1901	
Smith, John W. ....	Portland .....	July 19, 1901	
Tucker, George H. ....	Portland .....	July 20, 1901	
Webster, Lewis H. ....	So. Portland..	July 20, 1901	
Whitney, Wilbert I. ....	Portland .....	July 20, 1901	
Wilson, Robert F. ....	So. Portland..	July 19, 1901	
Wright, John B. ....	Portland .....	March 14, 1901	
York, Andrew J. ....	So. Portland..	March 14, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	.	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	46

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Rupert C. Parker .....	Captain. ....	Portland .....	March 28, 1900
Philip S. Evans. ....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland .....	March 28, 1900
William H. Jenks. ....	Second Lieutenant .....	Portland .....	May 29, 1896
LeRoy S. Syphers. ....	First Sergeant. ....	So. Portland..	May 25, 1900
Henry W. Way. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Portland .....	Aug. 29, 1899
John R. O'Donoghue ...	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	Nov. 6, 1899
Walter L. Hatch. ....	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	May 23, 1900
Michael J. Skerritt. ..	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	July 1, 1901
Charles A. Twigg. ....	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	July 1, 1901
Daniel S. Willard. ....	Corporal .....	So. Portland..	May 25, 1900
Fred C. Larsen. ....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	May 25, 1900
John J. Herbert. ....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	July 1, 1901
Guy E. Parlington. ....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	July 1, 1901
Frank L. Peters. ....	Corporal .....	So. Portland..	July 1, 1901
George E. Davis. ....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Aug. 10, 1901

**Record of Captain William H. Watson's Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b> William H. Watson .....	Auburn .....	June 28, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b> William E. Cross .....	Auburn .....	Dec. 11, 1899	Res. and hon. dis. May 23.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b> Wallace O. Clement .....	Auburn .....	June 28, 1900	App't 1st Lt. and Batt. Ad't.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>		Date of Enlistment.	
Hal E. Katon .....	Auburn .....	May 14, 1900	Promoted Second Lieut.
Carrol Perkins .....	Auburn .....	April 26, 1900	
Charles S. Bartlett .....	Auburn .....	May 2, 1898	Hon. dis. May 1.
Elton F. Perkins .....	Auburn .....	Dec. 4, 1899	Hon. dis. April 13.
Delbert S. Woodward .....	Auburn .....	April 23, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Harry P. Carver .....	Auburn .....	March 19, 1900	Promoted First Lieut.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Samuel B. Bailey .....	Auburn .....	Nov. 20, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Preston J. Carver .....	Auburn .....	May 28, 1900	Appointed First Sergeant.
George C. Webber .....	Lewiston .....	Sept. 8, 1899	Hon. dis. April 27.
Albert P. Pulsifer .....	Auburn .....	May 28, 1900	Hon. dis. August 6.
Eben J. Harlow .....	Auburn .....	May 14, 1900	
George H. Hasey .....	Auburn .....	Jan. 20, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Everett L. Wight .....	Auburn .....	June 18, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b> Harry W. Ellis .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 1, 1900	
<b>PRIVATEES.</b>			
Allen, Carl B. ....	Auburn .....	Oct. 15, 1900	
Brett, Melvin E. ....	Auburn .....	May 28, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Campbell, Frank W. M. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 16, 1900	
Cheesley, Albert W. ....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 12, 1900	
Ellis, Julian F. ....	Auburn .....	June 15, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Eveleth, Charles H. ....	Auburn .....	Aug. 14, 1899	
Farnum, Harry .....	Auburn .....	April 20, 1898	Hon. dis. April 28.
Fickett, Eugene D. ....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 28, 1899	Hon. dis. June 4.
Finlay, Edgar F. ....	Auburn .....	March 6, 1900	
Frost, Frank W. ....	Auburn .....	May 14, 1900	Hon. dis. June 13.
Garcelon, Arthur A., Jr. ....	Auburn .....	July 26, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Hapworth, Horatio N. ....	Lewiston .....	April 20, 1898	Hon. dis. April 28.
Johnson, Heman W. ....	Auburn .....	July 30, 1900	
Jordan, Arthur H. ....	Lewiston .....	Oct. 9, 1899	
Nichols, Frank .....	Auburn .....	Oct. 2, 1899	
Palmer, James M. ....	Lewiston .....	May 14, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Smith, Arthur .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 1, 1900	Discharged June 4.
Towle, Eugene S. ....	Auburn .....	Oct. 2, 1899	Discharged August 6.
Turley, James .....	Auburn .....	July 30, 1900	
Walker, Preston F. ....	Auburn .....	Oct. 30, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Watson, Myron H. ....	Auburn .....	July 25, 1900	Musician.
Woodbury, Orrin M. ....	Auburn .....	June 18, 1900	
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b>			
Alden, James G. ....	Auburn .....	July 1, 1901	
Bennett, William .....	Auburn .....	April 10, 1901	
Dacey, Elmer E. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 1, 1901	
Davis, Gny F. ....	Auburn .....	May 25, 1901	
Eveleth, Fred B., Jr. ....	Lewiston .....	June 8, 1901	
Helme, Homer N. ....	Auburn .....	July 1, 1901	
Hutchinson, Carl W. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 21, 1901	
Hutchinson, Louis .....	Auburn .....	April 29, 1901	
Hutchinson, Wallace N. ....	Auburn .....	May 25, 1901	

## Record of Capt. William H. Watson's Co. C—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Moody, Frank B .....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 21, 1901	Discharged August 6.
Morrill, John R .....	Auburn .....	July 1, 1901	
Perkins, Chester G. ....	Auburn .....	June 10, 1901	
Pomeroy, Louis A. ....	Auburn .....	May 25, 1901	
Prescott, Percy S. ....	Auburn .....	April 28, 1901	
Robertson, William H. ..	Auburn .....	June 10, 1901	
Robinson, Harry E. ....	Auburn .....	July 1, 1901	
Thorne, Harry W. ....	Auburn .....	June 8, 1901	
Verrill, Charles .....	Auburn .....	June 10, 1901	
Verrill, Harry H. ....	Auburn .....	May 27, 1901	
Whitney, Harvey D. ....	Auburn .....	July 1, 1901	
Wilcox, Elmer G. ....	Auburn .....	Feb. 15, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	...	..	....	3	38	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	6
										Aggregate present and absent.									

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William H. Watson .....	Captain .....	Auburn .....	June 28, 1900
Harry P. Carver .....	First Lieutenant .....	Auburn .....	June 11, 1901
Hal R. Eaton .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Auburn .....	June 10, 1901
Freston J. Carver .....	First Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1901
Carroll Perkins .....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	July 27, 1900
Delbert S. Woodward .....	Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	July 27, 1900
Samuel B. Bailey .....	Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1901
George H. Hasey .....	Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1901
Arthur A. Garcelon, Jr. ....	Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	June 29, 1901
Eben J. Harlow .....	Corporal .....	Auburn .....	July 27, 1900
Freston F. Walker .....	Corporal .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 14, 1901
Melvin E. Brett .....	Corporal .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 14, 1901
Julian F. Ellis .....	Corporal .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 14, 1901
Harry W. Thorne .....	Corporal .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 14, 1901
James M. Palmer .....	Corporal .....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 14, 1901
Everett L. Wight .....	Corporal Co. Cook .....	Auburn .....	July 27, 1900

**Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D, First Regiment  
of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have  
taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
John W. Nash .....	Norway.....	Oct. 9, 1899	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Nathan A. Chase. ....	South Paris ..	Oct. 9, 1899	
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Wilfred Perkins.....	Oxford .....	Oct. 9, 1899	
SERGEANTS.			
		Date of Enlistment.	
Wallace W. Sheen.....	Norway.....	Dec. 15, 1899	
William T. McCormack.	Norway.. . .	Sept. 15, 1899	App't Batt. Serg't Maj.
Horace H. Cole .....	Norway.....	May 6, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Sanger S. Maxim .....	Paris.....	July 27, 1900	
Charles E. Spofford.....	Paris.....	July 27, 1899	Hon. dis. May 21.
Frank E. DeCoster .....	Paris.....	April 22, 1898	Hon. dis. April 21.
CORPORALS.			
Pearl A. Ripley.....	South Paris ..	June 14, 1900	
George W. Haskell.....	Paris.....	Sept. 11, 1899	
George L. Franklin.....	Norway.....	Sept. 14, 1899	
Walter E. Rowe .....	South Paris ..	May 25, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Samuel R. Whitman ..	Paris.....	Mar. 15, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Scott N. Marston .....	Paris.....	Aug. 18, 1899	
Joseph Ratcliffe.....	Paris.....	Mar. 13, 1900	Cook.
MUSICIANS.			
Ned Cross .....	Norway. ....	Sept. 25, 1899	
LeForest W. McAllister.	Stoneham ..	April 30, 1898	Hon. dis. April 29.
PRIVATES.			
Brown, Harry E.....	Paris .....	Nov. 8, 1900	
Cox, Lindor M. ....	Norway.....	Sept. 11, 1899	
DeCoster, William B....	Paris.....	July 25, 1899	
Farris, Harry E.....	Oxford.....	Oct. 19, 1900	
Fogg, Herbert L. ....	Norway.....	Aug. 2, 1900	
Fox, Daniel M. ....	Norway.....	Feb. 16, 1900	
Gammon, Harold H.....	Paris ..	Nov. 1, 1899	
Jones, Leon E.....	Welchville ..	Aug. 8, 1900	
Kelley, Fred .....	Norway.....	May 18, 1900	
McAllister, Edward P....	Waterford....	Sept. 13, 1899	
McAllister, Herbert.....	Stoneham ..	July 27, 1900	
Nelson, Addison C.....	Norway.....	Mar. 21, 1900	Hon. dis. May 21.
Packard, Aloion .....	Paris.....	April 28, 1898	Hon. dis. April 27.
Perkins, John H.....	Norway.....	May 24, 1900	
Porter, Roy H.....	Paris.....	July 17, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Robinson, Harry L. ....	Oxford.....	May 25, 1900	
Smith, Archie D.....	Welchville ..	Aug. 6, 1900	Hon. dis. May 21.
Swan, Howard L.....	Paris ..	July 25, 1899	
Starbird, Frank L., Jr..	South Paris ..	Aug. 9, 1900	
Taillon, Joseph.....	Norway.....	Dec. 7, 1900	
Tirrell, Fred W.....	South Paris ..	July 12, 1900	
Twombly, William L.....	Norway.....	May 16, 1900	App't Q. M. Sergeant.
Yeaton, Steven O.....	Oxford.....	July 19, 1900	Hon. dis. May 21.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Adams, Harry L.....	Paris.....	July 17, 1901	
Barnes, Charles P.....	Norway.....	Oct. 22, 1901	
Chapman, Melville .....	Paris.....	May 17, 1901	
Crockett, Levi.....	Paris .....	April 4, 1901	
Finney, Jameson L.....	Norway.....	April 5, 1901	Musician.
Fox, Fred .....	Norway.....	April 29, 1901	
Hayden, Frank A.....	Norway.....	Oct. 22, 1901	

## Record of Capt. John W. Nash's Co. D—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Henry, John E.....	Norway.....	July 17, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Hoyt, Royal F.....	Norway.....	July 17, 1901	
Kelley, Roscoe R.....	Norway.....	July 17, 1901	
McAllister, Albert N.....	Norway.....	April 24, 1901	
Marston, William P.....	South Paris ..	Jan. 11, 1901	
Tufts, Robert.....	Norway.....	April 5, 1901	

## Condensed Return December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	38	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	
46																				

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John W. Nash.....	Captain.....	Norway.....	Oct. 9, 1899
Nathan A. Chase.....	First Lieutenant.....	South Paris ..	Oct. 9, 1899
Wilfred Perkins.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Oxford.....	Oct. 9, 1899
Wallace W. Sheen.....	First Sergeant.....	Norway.....	Mar. 21, 1900
William L. Twombly....	Quartermaster Sergeant....	Norway.....	Aug. 14, 1901
Horace H. Cole.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	Nov. 7, 1899
Sanger S. Maxim.....	Sergeant.....	Paris.....	Nov. 7, 1899
Walter E. Rowe.....	Sergeant.....	South Paris ..	Aug. 14, 1901
Samuel R. Whitman.....	Sergeant.....	Paris.....	Aug. 14, 1901
Pearl A. Ripley.....	Corporal.....	South Paris ..	Aug. 12, 1900
George W. Haskell.....	Corporal.....	Paris.....	Aug. 12, 1900
George L. Franklin.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	Aug. 12, 1900
Scott N. Marston.....	Corporal.....	Paris.....	Aug. 12, 1900
Roy H. Porter.....	Corporal.....	Paris.....	Aug. 14, 1901
John E. Henry.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	Aug. 14, 1901
Joseph Ratcliffe.....	Corporal. Co. cook.....	Paris.....	Aug. 12, 1900

**Record of Captain Charles A. Siteman's Company E, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Charles A. Siteman.....	Portland.....	June 19, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Timothy A. Sexton.....	Portland.....	June 19, 1900	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
William F. McAchorn ..	Portland.....	June 19, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Daniel A. Kaler.....	Portland.....	June 29, 1900	
Florence E. McCarthy..	Portland .....	June 10, 1901	Re-enlisted.
John T. Caselden.....	Portland.....	June 10, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Stephen J. Mulkerrin ..	Portland.....	Feb. 9, 1900	
Dennis A. Madigan.....	Portland.....	April 22, 1898	Hon. dis. April 21.
Patrick T. Curran.....	Portland.....	April 30, 1898	Hon. dis. April 28.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
James A. Walsh.....	Portland.....	June 29, 1900	
William H. Purvis.....	Portland.....	Jan. 14, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Richard W. Nally.....	Portland.....	April 30, 1898	Hon. dis. April 29.
David F. Russell.....	Portland.....	April 22, 1898	Hon. dis. April 21.
Matthias R. Eagan.....	Portland.....	Jan. 12, 1900	
John A. Kelley.....	Portland.....	April 27, 1898	Hon. dis. April 26.
William F. Beardon....	Portland.....	July 22, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
.....	.....	.....	
<b>PRIVATEs.</b>			
Bradley, Arthur J.....	Portland. ....	April 28, 1898	Hon. dis. April 27.
Brady, John C.....	Portland.....	Sept. 22, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
Burke, Matthew J. S ..	Portland.....	Sept. 22, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Connelly, Michael F.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1900	Hon. dis. May 20.
Flynn, Philip M.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1900	Musician.
Gamble, John.....	Portland.....	Sept. 5, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
Gavin, Charles P.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1900	
Hanlon, Joseph P.....	Portland.....	Sept. 22, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
Healey, James A.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1900	
Hood, Thomas H.....	Portland.....	Sept. 28, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
Jones, Robert W.....	Portland.....	April 29, 1892	Hon. dis. April 28.
Lang, Jeremiah.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1900	Hon. dis. May 20.
Lowery, Howard R.....	Portland.....	Nov. 24, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
McAuley, William H.....	Portland.....	April 22, 1898	Hon. dis. April 21.
McCarthy, Frederick M..	Portland.....	June 12, 1900	
Maloney, Dennis J.....	Portland.....	May 23, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Maloney, John J.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Mulkern, Patrick J.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1900	
Murphy, Timothy L.....	Ligonla.....	Sept. 5, 1899	
Murray, Charles A.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1900	
O'Brien, John W.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
O'Connell, Thomas F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 9, 1900	
Quinn, James F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 28, 1898	Hon. dis. January 27.
Rowell, John C.....	Portland.....	May 23, 1900	Hon. dis. May 20.
Sawyer, Percy H.....	Portland.....	April 23, 1898	Hon. dis. April 22.
Shimmens, Thomas A. J..	Portland.....	May 23, 1900	
Slake, Thomas J.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1900	
Wale, James E.....	Portland.....	April 27, 1898	Hon. dis. April 26.
Walsh, Patrick D.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1900	
Walsh, William F.....	Portland.....	Sept. 5, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
Welsh, James.....	Portland.....	July 13, 1900	



**Record of Capt. Charles A. Siteman's Co. E—Concluded.]**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Ayer, Andrew .....	Portland .....	April 25, 1901	
Best, Charles J. ....	Portland .....	Feb. 5, 1901	
Colby, Warren A. ....	Portland .....	June 10, 1901	
Collins, Daniel D. ....	Portland .....	April 25, 1901	
Connolly, John W. ....	Portland .....	June 17, 1901	
Covell, John P. ....	Portland .....	June 15, 1901	
Craig, William G. ....	Portland .....	June 17, 1901	
Doucette, Alf J. ....	Portland .....	July 16, 1901	
Flaherty, Bartley A. ....	Portland .....	Jan. 25, 1901	
Gillery, John W. ....	Portland .....	June 15, 1901	
Griffen, John J. ....	Portland .....	June 14, 1901	
Hines, John L. ....	Portland .....	June 20, 1901	
Kaler, John J., Jr. ....	Portland .....	June 10, 1901	
Larkin, Edward T. ....	Portland .....	June 15, 1901	
Maxwell, Michael J. ....	Portland .....	June 20, 1901	
Powell, Dennis D. ....	Portland .....	April 25, 1901	
Sullivan, Martin A. ....	Portland .....	June 18, 1901	
Whitmore, Alfred T. ....	Portland .....	April 16, 1901	
Wold, Martin P. ....	Portland .....	April 16, 1901	

**Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	43	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	

**Present Organization of Company.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Charles A. Siteman .....	Captain .....	Portland .....	June 19, 1900
Timothy A. Sexton ..	First Lieutenant .....	Portland .....	June 19, 1900
William F. McAchorn ..	Second Lieutenant .....	Portland .....	June 19, 1900
Daniel A. Kaler .....	First Sergeant .....	Portland .....	Aug. 2, 1900
Florence E. McCarthy ..	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Portland .....	Dec. 19, 1899
John T. Caselden .....	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	Dec. 19, 1899
Stephen J. Mulkerrin ..	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	Aug. 2, 1900
William H. Purvis .....	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	Aug. 15, 1901
James A. Walsh .....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Dec. 19, 1899
Matthias E. Eagan .....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Aug. 2, 1900
John J. Maloney .....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Aug. 15, 1901
Dennis J. Maloney .....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Aug. 15, 1901
Matthew J. S. Burke ..	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Aug. 15, 1901
John W. O'Brien .....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Aug. 15, 1901
William F. Beardon .....	Corporal. Co. Cook .....	Portland .....	Aug. 2, 1900

**Record of Captain Dana W. Lovejoy's Company F, First Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Dana W. Lovejoy .....	Augusta .....	July 13, 1897	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Lester A. Partridge . . .	Augusta . . . .	Nov. 20, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Clarence M. Whitten....	Augusta .....	Nov. 5, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
William V. Tobey .....	Augusta .....	July 25, 1900	
Frank P. Lovejoy.....	Augusta .....	July 30, 1900	
Charles S. Murphy .....	Augusta .....	Mar. 1, 1900	
Joseph Sears.....	Augusta .....	July 24, 1899	
Stacy E. Oliver .....	Augusta .....	Oct. 16, 1899	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Elmer Frain .....	Augusta .....	Aug. 8, 1899	
Henry F. Pease.....	Augusta .....	Aug. 16, 1899	
John Cormier, Jr.....	Augusta .....	July 17, 1899	
Alphonse D. Kuel.....	Augusta .....	July 24, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Seth J. Merrow .....	Augusta .....	April 2, 1900	
Elbridge H. Boynton ...	Augusta .....	April 2, 1900	
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Arthur G. Lovejoy .....	Augusta .....	Jan. 15, 1900	
Clarence R. Tebbetts....	Augusta .....	April 16, 1898	Died Jan. 18.
<b>PRIVATEs.</b>			
Benner, Chester E.....	Augusta .....	July 17, 1899	
Billideau, Frank.....	Augusta .....	July 8, 1900	
Bolduc, Cyrus.....	Augusta .....	April 9, 1900	
Boulette, James .....	Augusta .....	July 8, 1900	Hon. dis. July 30.
Brooks, Arthur .....	Augusta .....	June 26, 1899	
Bubar, William E.....	Augusta .....	June 26, 1899	
Canny, Benjamin R. ...	Augusta .....	Sept. 18, 1899	
Curtis, Arthur G. ....	Augusta .....	Jan. 22, 1900	Hon. dis. August 9.
Cyr, Levi .....	Augusta .....	July 9, 1900	
Dickson, Charles T. ....	Augusta .....	Mar. 19, 1900	
Edwards, Charles W.....	Augusta .....	Oct. 2, 1899	
Enright, Thomas M.....	Augusta .....	July 8, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Farwell, Charles H.....	Augusta .....	April 2, 1900	
Ferguson, Daniel.....	Augusta .....	Jan. 22, 1900	
Foster, Raymond.....	Augusta .....	July 9, 1900	Hon. dis. July 30.
Gourney, Edward.....	Augusta .....	Sept. 11, 1899	
Gross, Harold R.....	Augusta .....	July 10, 1899	
Haskell, Edward W.....	Augusta .....	Jan. 15, 1900	Hon. dis. March 14.
Hayes, Theodore .....	Augusta .....	July 9, 1900	
Herrin, George W.....	Augusta .....	Aug. 16, 1899	
Humphrey, Ernest J. ...	Augusta .....	July 23, 1900	
Hunter, Harold W.....	Augusta .....	June 26, 1899	Hon. dis. March 28.
Hutchinson, Albert J....	Augusta .....	July 9, 1900	
Jones, Harry C.....	Augusta .....	Sept. 18, 1899	Hon. dis. July 30.
Lajole, Fred.....	Augusta .....	May 28, 1900	Hon. dis. July 30.
Mitchell, Irving W.....	Augusta .....	Aug. 7, 1899	Dis. July 30.
Pedder, Harry .....	Augusta .....	Aug. 8, 1899	
Pratt, George E.....	Augusta .....	July 24, 1899	
Rancourt, Ernest .....	Augusta .....	April 9, 1900	Hon. dis. August 13.

## Record of Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy's Co. F—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Bilodeau, Edward.....	Augusta.....	July 15, 1901	
Bubar, Fred P. ....	Augusta.....	May 13, 1901	
Coro, Frank.....	Augusta.....	May 13, 1901	
Duke, Wallace P.....	Augusta.....	May 27, 1901	
Dunn, Roscoe C.....	Augusta.....	July 15, 1901	
Grounder, Fred J.....	Augusta.....	July 15, 1901	
Hill, Charles S.....	Augusta.....	July 15, 1901	
McCoy, Herbert E.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 25, 1901	
Malloy, Philip S.....	Augusta.....	May 27, 1901	
Michaud, Thomas. . .	Augusta.....	July 8, 1901	
Miller, Harry W.....	Augusta.....	May 27, 1901	
Pelletier, Horace.....	Augusta.....	July 17, 1901	
Sheldon, George C.....	Augusta.....	July 17, 1901	
Silver, Samuel L.....	Augusta.....	June 10, 1901	
Wellman, Clarence H. .	Augusta.....	July 19, 1901	

## Condensed Return December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	34	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	...	...	13	

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Dana W. Lovejoy.....	Captain.....	Augusta.....	July 13, 1897
Lester A. Partridge. . .	First Lieutenant .....	Augusta.....	Nov. 20, 1899
Clarence M. Whitten.....	Second Lieutenant... ..	Augusta.....	Nov. 5, 1900
William V. Tobey.....	First Sergeant. . . . .	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
Frank P. Lovejoy.....	Quartermaster Sergeant... ..	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
Charles S. Murphy.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 2, 1900
Joseph Sears.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
Stacy E. Oliver.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
Alphonse D. Euel.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 12, 1901
Elmer Frain.....	Corporal.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 2, 1900
Henry F. Pease.....	Corporal.....	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
John Cormier, Jr.....	Corporal.....	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
Seth J. Merrow.....	Corporal.....	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
Elbridge H. Boynton.....	Corporal.....	Augusta.....	July 6, 1900
Thomas M. Enright.....	Corporal.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 12, 1901

**Record of Captain Erwin S. Gowen's Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Erwin S. Gowen .....	Biddeford ...	May 28, 1896	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
John M. Akerly .....	Biddeford ...	March 28, 1894	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Charles E. Jeffrey .....	Biddeford ...	May 28, 1896	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Charles G. Scamman .....	Saco .....	June 26, 1899	
Alphonse F. Houle .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 16, 1899	
Everett L. Holt .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 16, 1899	
William L. Smith .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 9, 1899	App't Batt. Serg't Maj.
Frank M. Shapleigh .....	Biddeford ...	April 15, 1900	Hon. dis. January 7.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Edward Martin .....	Biddeford ...	May 7, 1900	Hon. dis. June 24.
Arthur Pruneau .....	Biddeford ...	March 2, 1898	Hon. dis. March 1.
Zephirin D. Pepin .....	Biddeford ...	March 27, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
George H. McCalmon .....	Biddeford ...	March 22, 1900	Hon. dis. June 24.
Vila Godin .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 5, 1899	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Harry Goodier .....	Biddeford ...	March 1, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Joseph Taylor .....	Biddeford ...	March 1, 1900	
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Baker, James L. ....	Biddeford ...	June 13, 1900	
Bryant, George W. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 9, 1899	
Cantara, Henry .....	Saco .....	Aug. 1, 1900	
Casant, Fred .....	Biddeford ...	March 16, 1900	
Clements, Oscar S. ....	Saco .....	Aug. 10, 1899	App't Corporal. Reduced.
Cote, Joseph H., Jr. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 9, 1899	
Cowan, Benjamin M. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 23, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Emery, John G. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 9, 1899	Hon. dis. June 24.
Evans, Frank L. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 1, 1900	
Fournier, Adelard .....	Biddeford ...	Nov. 9, 1899	Hon. dis. March 9.
Gelant, Joseph .....	Biddeford ...	March 22, 1900	
Goodwin, Frank W. ....	Biddeford ...	March 19, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Goodwin, Henry A. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 1, 1900	
Gowen, Frank C. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 10, 1899	
Guptill, Frank E. ....	Saco .....	Feb. 14, 1900	Discharged June 24.
Hilton, James H. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 9, 1899	
Hector, Martin .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 18, 1899	Discharged August 2.
Johnson, James V. ....	Saco .....	July 25, 1900	Hon. dis. June 24.
Kittridge, Walter S. ....	Biddeford ...	March 7, 1900	App't Corp'l and Serg't.
Lainey, Peter F. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 19, 1899	Hon. dis. January 7.
McGrath, James .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 23, 1899	Hon. dis. April 10.
Momna, James .....	Saco .....	Nov. 10, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Murphy, Patrick J. ....	Biddeford ...	April 14, 1900	
Nutter, William .....	Kenneb'nkp't	March 19, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Provost, Joseph .....	Biddeford ...	Jan. 8, 1900	
Rennick, Thomas .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 23, 1899	
Robins, Walter H. ....	Biddeford ...	March 7, 1900	
Schofield, John W. ....	Saco .....	Feb. 9, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Siddall, Charles .....	Biddeford ...	March 3, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Siddall, William .....	Biddeford ...	April 29, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l.
Simoneau, Thomas H. ....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 1, 1900	
Stuart, Wallace .....	Biddeford ...	April 25, 1899	Hon. dis. March 7
Thorndike, John H. ....	Biddeford ...	April 23, 1898	Hon. dis. March 2.

## Record of Capt. Erwin S. Gowen's Co. G—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Blake, Fred .....	Biddeford .....	April 6, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Blake, Thomas H. ....	Kenneb'unkp't .....	July 20, 1901	
Breton, William A. ....	Biddeford .....	July 20, 1901	
Brown, John, Jr. ....	Biddeford .....	March 14, 1901	
Carville, Joseph W. ....	Biddeford .....	Feb. 26, 1901	
Chartier, Noe .....	Biddeford .....	May 15, 1901	
Credie, Antoine. ....	Biddeford .....	July 20, 1901	
Goodier, Abram W. ....	Biddeford .....	July 20, 1901	
Goodwin, Maurice B. ....	Biddeford .....	July 20, 1901	
Greenwood, John F. ....	Saco .....	April 20, 1901	
Grondin, Zephirin ..	Biddeford .....	June 12, 1901	Musician.
Harmon, William E. ....	Saco .....	March 20, 1901	
Ladd, Walter E. ....	Biddeford .....	Jan. 24, 1901	
Lane, Elmer M. ....	Saco .....	July 20, 1901	
Petrin, Fred. ....	Biddeford .....	April 3, 1901	
Staples, Oren B. ....	Biddeford .....	July 20, 1901	
Tinsman, John .....	Biddeford .....	July 20, 1899	Trans. from Co. A, Jan. 1.
Twomey, John R. ....	Biddeford .....	March 27, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.			For duty.	On special duty.			With leave.	Without leave.			With leave.	Without leave.			
	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.		Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.		Sick.	In arrest.	Total.		Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	49	...	...	..	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	52

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Erwin S. Gowen .....	Captain .....	Biddeford ...	May 29, 1896
John M. Akerly .....	First Lieutenant .....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 28, 1894
Charles E. Jeffrey .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Biddeford ...	May 28, 1896
Charles G. Scamman .....	First Sergeant .....	Saco .....	July 8, 1900
Alphonse F. Houle .....	Quartermaster .....	Biddeford ...	July 8, 1900
Everett L. Holt .....	Sergeant .....	Biddeford ...	July 8, 1900
Zepherin D. Pepin .....	Sergeant .....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 20, 1901
Frank W. Goodwin .....	Sergeant .....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 20, 1901
Walter S. Kittridge .....	Sergeant .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 19, 1901
Harry Goodier .....	Corporal .....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 20, 1901
William Nutter .....	Corporal .....	Kenneb'unkp't .....	Feb. 20, 1901
William Siddall .....	Corporal .....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 20, 1901
James Momna .....	Corporal .....	Saco .....	Mar. 6, 1901
Benjamin M. Cowan .....	Corporal .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 19, 1901
William A. Breton .....	Corporal .....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 19, 1901
Vila Godin .....	Corporal. Co. cook .....	Biddeford ...	July 8, 1900

**Record of Captain Charles C. Tibbetts' Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Charles C. Tibbetts.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 20, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Willard C. Pooler .. ....	Rockland.....	Feb. 20, 1900	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
George F. Crocker.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 20, 1900	App't 1st Lt. and Batt. Adj't.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Allie O. Pillsbury .....	Rockland....	July 25, 1899	Promoted Second Lieut.
George E. Cross, Jr.....	Rockland.....	July 25, 1899	Hon. dis. August 20.
Judson J. Richardson...	Rockland.....	June 20, 1899	Reduced August 18.
Albert F. P. Hyler.....	Thomaston...	Feb. 1, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't 1st Serg't.
James F. Carver.....	Rockland.....	July 13, 1900	Appointed Q. M. Serg't.
Albert C. McLoon.....	Rockland.....	July 11, 1899	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Royal G. Latham.....	Rockland....	April 12, 1901	Re-enlisted. Hon. dis. Aug. 20.
Howard V. Rackliff.....	S. Thomaston.	April 28, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Edward C. Moran.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 16, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
George T. Stewart.....	Rockland.....	April 16, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Frank L. Kennedy.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 21, 1899	Hon. dis. March 26.
George S. Cates.....	Rockland.....	June 30, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
George E. Gale.....	Rockland.....	April 19, 1900	
Woodbury M. Snow .. .	Rockland.....	April 10, 1900	
<b>PRIVATEs.</b>			
Abbott, Irving H.....	Thomaston...	Aug. 22, 1899	
Allen, Charles S.....	Thomaston...	June 30, 1900	
Bass, John D.....	Rockland.....	April 17, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Brown, Ralph W .. .	Rockland.....	April 14, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Crabtree, Parker F.....	Rockland.....	June 26, 1900	
Cross, Irvin L.....	Rockland.....	April 22, 1898	Hon. dis. April 21.
Cunningham, John M...	Rockland.....	Aug. 22, 1899	
Dyer, Charles C.....	Rockland.....	July 24, 1899	
Getchell, Oscar R.....	Rockland.....	July 31, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Gildden, Anson M.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 19, 1899	
Jones, Albert C.....	Rockland.....	June 26, 1900	
Knowlton, Frank L., Jr.	Rockland.....	July 24, 1899	
Lewis, Charles F.....	Rockland.....	Sept. 26, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
McManus, James L.....	Thomaston...	April 25, 1898	Hon. dis. April 24.
Maxey, Merion.....	Thomaston...	June 30, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Miller, George A.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 2, 1899	
Perry, Howard K.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 1, 1899	
Rackliff, Roland S.....	Rockland.....	May 22, 1900	
Richards, Harry L.....	Rockland.....	June 30, 1900	
Rokes, Alven W.....	S. Thomaston.	Aug. 1, 1899	
Small, Alton B.....	Rockland.....	June 30, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Small, Harry T.....	Rockland.....	April 15, 1896	Hon. dis. April 15.
Sprague, Thomas M.....	Rockland.....	June 30, 1900	
Thorndike, Herbert C...	Thomaston...	Jan. 23, 1900	
Walker, Charles A.....	Thomaston...	July 17, 1899	
Wincapaw, Louis W.....	Thomaston...	Aug. 7, 1899	
Winslow, Fred F.....	Rockland...	Sept. 26, 1899	

## Record of Capt. Charles C. Tibbetts' Co. H—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1900			
Carver, Grover C.....	Rockport ....	June 23, 1901	
Crockett, Roland F.....	Rockland ....	May 28, 1901	
Gray, Arthur.....	Rockland ....	March 6, 1901	
Maxcy, William J.....	Thomaston ...	June 11, 1901	
Metcalf, Horace L.....	Rockport ....	June 28, 1901	
Morency, Paul F.....	Rockland ....	March 6, 1901	
Newhall, James M.....	Thomaston ...	June 28, 1901	Died August 16.
Spear, Harold A.....	Rockport ....	June 23, 1901	
Staples, William B.....	Rockland ....	June 23, 1901	
Stone, Nathaniel J.....	Thomaston ...	June 28, 1901	
Thomas, Ralph E.....	Rockport ....	June 23, 1901	
Young, Edwin D.....	Thomaston ...	June 11, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	43	...	...	...	43	..	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	48

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Charles C. Tibbetts ....	Captain.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 20, 1900
Willard C. Pooler....	First Lieutenant.....	Rockland....	Feb. 20, 1900
Allie O. Pillsbury.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Rockland....	May 7, 1901
Albert F. F. Hylar.....	First Sergeant.....	Thomaston... Aug.	15, 1901
James F. Carver.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Rockland.... Aug.	15, 1901
Albert C. McLoon .....	Sergeant.....	Rockland.... Dec.	6, 1900
Howard V. Backliff .....	Sergeant.....	Thomaston... Aug.	15, 1901
Edward C. Moran.....	Sergeant.....	Rockland.... Aug.	15, 1901
Alton B. Small.....	Sergeant.....	Rockland.... Aug.	15, 1901
George T. Stewart.....	Corporal.....	Rockland.... July	1, 1900
John D. Bass.....	Corporal.....	Rockland.... Aug.	15, 1901
Oscar R. Getchell.....	Corporal.....	Rockland.... Aug.	15, 1901
Merion Maxcy.....	Corporal.....	Thomaston... Aug.	15, 1901
Ralph W. Brown.....	Corporal.....	Rockland.... Aug.	15, 1901
Charles F. Lewis.....	Corporal.....	Rockland.... Aug.	15, 1901
George S. Gates.....	Corporal. Co. Cook.....	Rockland.... July	1, 1900

**Record of Captain Michael J. Moriarty's Company I, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Michael J. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 10, 1891	Retired with rank of Major.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
James L. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 10, 1891	Promoted Captain.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
George M. Kavanaugh..	Lewiston...	Dec. 10, 1891	App't 1st Lieut. & Com.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
George S. McCarty.....	Lewiston.....	April 25, 1901	Re-enlisted. Pro. 1st Lt.
Michael H. Brogan.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	Pro. 2d Lt.
Thomas A. Bennett.....	Lewiston.....	April 13, 1901	Re-enlisted.
David J. Crowley.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1901	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Aug. 14.
Sylvester F. Brogan.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	App't 1st Sergeant.
Thomas E. Crane.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	App't Q. M. Sergeant.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Daniel J. Driscoll.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 14, 1898	Hon. dis. March 13.
James G. Finn.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 14, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Treflee Simard.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 18, 1899	Hon. dis. August 14.
Fred F. Hayes.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1900	Hon. dis. August 1.
Joseph Willett.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Dennis J. Callahan.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1900	
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
William K. Gilmore.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1900	
Ralph A. Lochhead.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1900	
<b>PRIVATE.</b>			
Caron, Philase.....	Lewiston.....	April 29, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Charon, Ludger.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	Hon. dis. April 15.
Cook, Thomas M.....	Lewiston.....	April 29, 1898	Hon. dis. April 28.
Cote, Ferdina.....	Lewiston.....	April 29, 1898	Hon. dis. April 23.
Coughlin, John.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 18, 1899	Hon. dis. July 20.
Cullen, Matthew.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 15, 1900	Discharged July 20.
Despins, Alphe N.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Fahay, William E.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	Discharged July 20.
Gagnon, Auguste.....	Lewiston.....	April 29, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Higgins, Joel F.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1900	Hon. dis. April 15.
Kavanaugh, Harry.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Labrie, Arthur.....	Lewiston.....	April 29, 1898	Hon. dis. April 28.
LeClair, Timothy E.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Leveque, Elisee.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 18, 1899	
McCarthy, Thomas.....	Lewiston.....	April 26, 1898	Hon. dis. April 25.
McCarty, Daniel J.....	Webster.....	May 14, 1900	Hon. dis. July 20.
McKenna, Frank.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	
McManus, Henry E.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 15, 1900	Discharged April 4.
Morneau, Charles.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1900	
O'Connell, Louis B.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 3, 1900	
Paré, Joseph.....	Auburn.....	April 2, 1900	
Flourde, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 18, 1899	
St. Pierre, Jean B.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1900	Discharged July 20.
Sayers, Edward.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Simard, Amédée.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1900	Discharged April 15.
Sullivan, Patrick J.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 3, 1900	
Trimback, Oscar H.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1900	Hon. dis. July 20.
Willhan, Patrick L.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1900	Discharged July 20.



## Record of Capt. Michael J. Moriarty's Co. I—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Blake, James S. ....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1901	Hon. dis. July 20.
Collins, Arthur ....	Lewiston....	July 2, 1901	
Connors, William E. ....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1901	
Conwell, John J. ....	Lewiston....	June 3, 1901	
Degre, Aime. ....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1901	
Dunn, William J. ....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1901	
Eastman, Harry C. ....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1901	
Fletcher, Albert A. ....	Lewiston....	April 1, 1901	
Flynn, Charles. ....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1901	
Ham, James R. ....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1901	
Hilton, George W. ....	Lewiston....	April 23, 1901	Appointed Cook.
Joyce, Thomas J. ....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1901	
Kavanaugh, James L. ....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1901	
McCarty, Albert E. ....	Lewiston....	April 23, 1901	
Moran, John J. ....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1901	
Page, George E. ....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1901	
Perry, George. ....	Lewiston....	June 3, 1901	
St. Peter, George ....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1901	
Stimpson, Arthur F. ....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1901	
Sullivan, James J. ....	Lewiston....	July 15, 1901	
Tremblay, Louis ....	Lewiston....	Jan. 7, 1901	
Turner, John T. ....	Lewiston....	Jan. 7, 1901	
Willette, Clovis. ....	Lewiston....	June 3, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	..	....	3	42	....	...	...	42	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	
																				45

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James L. Moriarty ....	Captain. ....	Lewiston....	June 10, 1901
George S. McCartney ....	First Lieutenant . . .	Lewiston....	June 10, 1901
Michael H. Brogan. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Lewiston....	June 11, 1901
Sylvester F. Brogan. ....	First Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
Thomas E. Crane. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
Thomas A. Bennett. ....	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 1, 1896
Joseph Willett. ....	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
James G. Finn. ....	Sergeant . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
Dennis J. Callahan. ....	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 6, 1900
Timothy E. LeClair. ....	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
Edward Sayers. ....	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
Harry Kavanaugh. ....	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
Alphel N. Despins. ....	Corporal . . . . .	Lewiston....	Aug. 12, 1901
George E. Page. ....	Corporal. Co. Cook. ....	Lewiston..	Aug. 12, 1901

**Record of Captain William C. Goodwin's Company K, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
William C. Goodwin ...	Brunswick...	Aug. 6, 1897	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
William J. Wilson.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 8, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Thomas T. Rideout.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 8, 1899	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Edward J. Hamm.....	Topsham.....	Nov. 21, 1899	Hon. dis. January 7.
Herbert P. Moody.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 16, 1900	
Alonzo A. Kennedy....	Brunswick...	Nov. 21, 1899	
Joseph E. Shepard.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 6, 1900	Appointed First Sergeant.
Fred E. Sylvester....	Brunswick...	Feb. 16, 1898	Hon. dis. February 15.
Lendel M. Cotton.....	Topsham.....	Feb. 23, 1900	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Elroy D. Pollard.....	Brunswick...	Nov. 10, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Trefle Cloutier ..	Brunswick...	Oct. 6, 1899	
Josiah N. Collins.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 12, 1900	Red. Dis. August 2.
John C. Wilson.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 27, 1899	
Napoleon Gagne ..	Brunswick...	Feb. 1, 1900	
George J. Watts.....	Brunswick...	April 21, 1898	Hon. dis. April 20.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PRIVATEs.</b>			
Annable, Eugene E ....	Brunswick...	Nov. 14, 1899	
Banforth, Richard A ....	Brunswick...	Dec. 29, 1899	
Berry, George A.....	Brunswick...	July 27, 1900	
Coffin, John P.....	Brunswick...	Sept. 29, 1899	
Collins, Ernest A....	Brunswick...	Oct. 27, 1899	Musician.
Collins, George A., Jr...	Brunswick...	Mar. 23, 1900	Hon. dis. December 9.
Goodreau, Harry J.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 9, 1899	
Groves, Joseph L.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 14, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Holt, Joseph T.....	Brunswick...	Nov. 29, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Howard, Alex.....	Brunswick...	Nov. 3, 1899	
Laberge, Albert.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 9, 1899	Hon. dis. December 9.
Laberge, Ernest.....	Brunswick...	June 8, 1900	Hon. dis. December 9.
Leonard, George W....	Brunswick...	Nov. 28, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Libby, Lezerne.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 15, 1899	Hon. dis. December 9.
McManus, John J.....	Brunswick...	Nov. 16, 1899	Hon. dis. July 23.
Maxwell, William A....	Brunswick...	Oct. 27, 1899	
Melcher, Irving W.....	Brunswick...	Nov. 3, 1899	Hon. dis. December 13.
Mercier, Fred.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 6, 1899	
Newell, Irving.....	Brunswick...	Nov. 16, 1900	
Pennell, Edward O.....	Brunswick...	June 22, 1900	
Pollard, Percy B....	Brunswick...	April 13, 1900	
St. Peter, Joseph.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 27, 1899	
Smith, Charles E.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 16, 1900	
Strout, Ira W.....	Brunswick...	Nov. 3, 1899	
Wilson, Ernest E.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 27, 1899	

## Record of Capt. William C. Goodwin's Co. K—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Ansert, Arthur M.....	Brunswick ...	July 12, 1901	Hon. dis. December 9.
Bacon, Alfred S.....	Brunswick ...	July 12, 1901	
Davis, Edward L. ....	Brunswick ...	Mar. 29, 1901	
Duffy, William A.....	Brunswick ...	April 26, 1901	
Estabrook, Edward ....	Brunswick ...	Mar. 22, 1901	
Groves, Arthur M. ....	Brunswick ...	July 12, 1901	
Miller, Fred R. ....	Brunswick ...	April 19, 1901	
Preble, Charles W.....	Brunswick ...	April 5, 1901	
Sedgley, Hiram J. ....	Brunswick ...	May 10, 1901	
Simpson, Percy G.....	Brunswick ...	Mar. 22, 1901	
Simpson, Roland E.....	Brunswick ...	July 19, 1901	
Storer, Harry L.....	Brunswick ...	April 19, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	.	..	..	8	38	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
																			41	

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William C. Goodwin ....	Captain.....	Brunswick ...	Aug. 6, 1897
William J. Wilson.....	First Lieutenant.....	Brunswick ...	Dec. 8, 1899
Thomas T. Rideout.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Brunswick ...	Dec. 8, 1899
Joseph E. Shepard ....	First Sergeant.....	Brunswick ...	Mar. 8, 1901
Herbert P. Moody.....	Quartermaster Sergeant....	Brunswick ...	Dec. 22, 1899
Alonzo A. Kennedy.....	Sergeant.....	Brunswick ...	May 8, 1897
Lendel M. Cotton.....	Sergeant.....	Topsham.....	April 27, 1900
Elroy D. Pollard.....	Sergeant.....	Brunswick ...	Mar. 8, 1901
Tremie Cloutier.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick ...	Dec. 22, 1899
John C. Wilson.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick ...	Dec. 22, 1899
Napoleon Gagne.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick ...	April 27, 1900
George W. Leonard.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick ...	Mar. 8, 1901
Joseph L. Groves.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick ...	Mar. 8, 1901
Joseph T. Holt.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick ...	Aug. 9, 1901

**Record of Captain Michael E. Conley's Company L, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b> Michael E. Conley.....	Portland.....	Feb. 8, 1894	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b> John J. A. Mulhearn...	Portland.....	Oct. 8, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b> John E. McDonald .....	Portland.....	Oct. 8, 1899	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b> Daniel J. Lawler ... ..	Portland.....	Date of Enlistment. March 30, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Joseph F. Thorne.....	Portland.....	May 16, 1899	
Harry L. Hayes.....	Portland.....	May 16, 1899	
William J. McCrink .....	Portland.....	May 16, 1899	
<b>CORPORALS.</b> Owen F. Riley .....	Portland.....	April 25, 1898	App't Serg't. Re-enlisted as a Private April 26.
Frank A. Ebbeson.....	Portland.....	June 28, 1900	Ap. Serg't. Hon. dis. May 20.
William Tocher.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1899	Hon. dis. May 28.
Louis J. Maguire .....	Portland.....	March 23, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Thomas T. Conley .....	Portland.....	May 16, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
David S. Conley .....	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1899	Hon. dis. May 28.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b> Augustin T. Griffin ...	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1900	Hon. dis. August 18.
<b>PRIVATES.</b> Bloomer, William H ...	Portland. ....	June 16, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Bragdon, William E.....	Portland.....	Jan. 13, 1900	Hon. dis. April 13.
Callahan, Edward J.....	Portland.....	April 9, 1900	Hon. dis. July 30.
Cameron, Alexander W.	Portland.....	Aug. 8, 1900	
Conley, Edward F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 2, 1900	
Dunham, William E.....	Portland.....	Jan. 26, 1900	Hon. dis. February 18.
Gouler, Frederick F.....	Portland.....	Dec. 28, 1900	Hon. dis. July 30.
Griffin, Walter T.....	Portland.....	March 22, 1900	
James, Oliver J.....	Portland.....	Dec. 15, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Joyce, John T.....	Portland.....	Nov. 16, 1900	
Kehoe, Martin T.....	Portland.....	March 26, 1900	
King, William J.....	Portland.....	Nov. 23, 1900	
Lappin, Harry M.....	Portland.....	April 28, 1900	Hon. dis. May 15.
McCarthy, Arthur.....	Portland.....	May 19, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
McCrink, Frederick A ..	Portland.....	July 9, 1900	Hon. dis. November 8.
McDonald, James F. ....	Portland.....	Feb. 24, 1900	
McDonough, John J.....	Portland.....	May 3, 1900	
McKeough, Michael J....	Portland.....	May 23, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
McMonagle, John J.....	Portland.....	April 10, 1900	
Marston, Herbert W .....	Portland.....	Nov. 7, 1899	Hon. dis. April 13.
Moore, William A.....	Portland.....	May 7, 1900	Hon. dis. March 26.
Quincannon, Peter .....	Portland.....	Dec. 15, 1899	Hon. dis. April 13.
Quinn, David C.....	Portland.....	Dec. 5, 1899	Musician.
Quinn, James A.....	Portland.....	May 4, 1900	
Swinson, Daniel J.....	Portland.....	April 25, 1898	Hon. dis. April 13.
Sullivan, Francis J.....	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1900	Discharged November 25.
Walker, Fred E.....	Portland.....	March 23, 1900	Hon. dis. May 15.
Walsh, John A.....	Portland.....	May 21, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Ward, James F.....	Portland.....	May 16, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Welch, John T.....	Portland.....	May 16, 1899	
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b> Burke, John P.....	Portland.....	June 25, 1901	
Burton, Edwin V.....	Portland.....	Dec. 31, 1901	
Clough, Edwin A.....	Portland.....	June 14, 1901	
Connelly, Coleman J.....	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1901	
Connolly, Martin F.....	Portland.....	April, 26, 1901	
Cressey, Frank E.....	Portland.....	Dec. 13, 1901	
Currier, Moses W.....	Portland.....	Nov. 16, 1901	
Curry, Eden D.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1901	

**Record of Capt. Michael E. Conley's Co. L—Concluded.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Curtis, Fred S.....	Portland.....	May 2, 1901	
Dugan, Edward W.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1901	
Dugan, Martin F., Jr....	Portland.....	June 28, 1901	
Finks, Harry.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1901	
Finks, Lewis J.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1901	
Howard, Fred.....	Portland.....	Feb. 28, 1901	Hon. dis. May 28.
Libby, Walter E.....	Portland.....	June 28, 1901	Hon. dis. November 5.
McDonald, Alexander S.	Portland.....	Jan. 18, 1901	Hon. dis. December 31.
McDonald, Henry W.....	Portland.....	Feb. 4, 1901	Musician.
McElroy, William B.....	Portland.....	June 5, 1901	
McMillan, John M.....	Portland.....	Feb. 4, 1901	
Mahoney, Harry A.....	Portland.....	April 15, 1901	Hon. dis. November 5.
Markley, James H.....	Portland.....	March 8, 1901	
Pratt, Charles H.....	Portland.....	March 15, 1901	Discharged August 19.
Samuels, John.....	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1901	
Smith, Joseph.....	Portland.....	June 21, 1901	Discharged November 25.
Sylvester, Harry A.....	Portland.....	Jan. 15, 1901	
Thorne, James A.....	Portland.....	Dec. 10, 1901	
Walsh, William J.....	Portland.....	Jan. 18, 1901	
Welch, Joseph M.....	Portland.....	May 14, 1901	
White, James R.....	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1901	

**Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	44	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	
50																			50	

**Present Organization of Company.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Michael E. Conley.....	Captain.....	Portland.....	Feb. 8, 1894
John J. A. Mulhearn....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Oct. 3, 1899
John E. McDonald.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Oct. 3, 1899
Daniel J. Lawler.....	First Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Nov. 1, 1899
Joseph F. Thorne.....	Quartermaster Sergeant...	Portland.....	Nov. 21, 1900
Harry L. Hayes.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Nov. 1, 1899
William J. McCrink.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	June 1, 1900
Louis J. Maguire.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	May 18, 1901
Thomas T. Conley.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 1, 1901
Oliver J. James.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Jan. 18, 1901
Michael J. McKeough....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	May 1, 1901
James P. Ward.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	May 18, 1901
Arthur McCarthy.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1901
John A. Walsh.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1901
William H. Bloomer....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1901

**Record of Captain James W. Graham's Company M, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
James W. Graham.....	Westbrook....	Sept. 5, 1899	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Willard C. Lord.....	Westbrook....	May 6, 1898	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Eugene I. Cummings....	Westbrook....	Oct. 29, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>		<b>Date of Enlistment.</b>	
Fred B. Spear.....	Westbrook....	April 23, 1901	Re-enlisted.
George H. Leighton....	Westbrook....	April 29, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Harold H. Bodge.....	Westbrook....	Dec. 21, 1899	
John D. Kinmond.....	Westbrook....	Dec. 21, 1899	
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr.	Windham....	May 2, 1901	Re-enlisted.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
John W. Knight.....	Westbrook....	May 22, 1899	Appointed Color Bearer.
Frederick J. Lund.....	Westbrook....	April 25, 1898	Hon. dis. April 24.
Harry L. Lowell.....	Gorham.....	Aug. 22, 1899	
Jess H. Jessen.....	Westbrook....	May 21, 1899	
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Westbrook....	Nov. 22, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Will H. Parker.....	Westbrook....	June 17, 1899	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Ernest L. Conant.....	Westbrook....	April 23, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Henry L. Henderson....	Westbrook....	May 25, 1899	
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Andrews, Percy L.....	Westbrook....	June 23, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Anthony, Leonard.....	Westbrook....	Mar. 5, 1900	
Burnell, Royal C.....	Westbrook....	May 7, 1900	Hon. dis. May 4.
Byrne, John L.....	Westbrook....	Dec. 4, 1899	
Connell, John.....	Westbrook....	Oct. 29, 1900	Hon. dis. September 18.
Cook, Eli R.....	Westbrook....	June 15, 1899	Discharged June 26.
Curley, Matthew H.....	Westbrook....	Feb. 21, 1901	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Dec. 6.
Davis, John J.....	Westbrook....	Jan. 8, 1900	Hon. dis. October 9.
Graham, Joseph H.....	Westbrook....	June 11, 1900	Discharged January 19.
Greenlaw, Edward H.....	Westbrook....	Oct. 12, 1900	Hon. dis. June 26.
Guimond, Edward.....	Westbrook....	Oct. 29, 1900	Hon. dis. June 26.
Heydrie, Augustine C....	Westbrook....	Dec. 3, 1900	
Hooper, Leon H.....	Westbrook....	May 14, 1900	
Kinmond, James Y.....	Westbrook....	Oct. 1, 1900	
Libby, Frank E. R.....	Westbrook....	June 15, 1900	
Libby, Fred M.....	Westbrook....	Sept. 17, 1900	
Lord, Ralph J.....	Gorham....	Mar. 5, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Martin, Joseph.....	Westbrook....	Dec. 25, 1899	
Miller, Ralph W.....	Westbrook....	May 14, 1900	
Morse, Edmund K.....	Westbrook....	Jan. 15, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Munson, Charles W.....	Westbrook....	Jan. 11, 1900	Hon. dis. October 9.
Ouellet, Edward.....	Westbrook....	May 14, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Potras, Ulric.....	Westbrook....	Dec. 3, 1900	
Tolman, George E.....	Westbrook....	June 12, 1899	
Waddell, Malcolm M.....	Westbrook....	Feb. 27, 1900	
Walden, Fred L.....	Westbrook....	July 17, 1899	
Walker, William P.....	Portland....	June 11, 1900	
Ward, Everett C.....	Westbrook....	May 25, 1899	
Watson, Millard F.....	Westbrook....	Dec. 29, 1899	
Webber, Herbert C.....	Westbrook....	Dec. 20, 1899	
Wheeler, Lloyd E.....	Westbrook....	May 22, 1899	Hon. dis. February 8.
		April 30, 1900	

## Record of Capt. James W. Graham's Co. M—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Dyer, Millard .....	Westbrook....	Jan. 21, 1901	
Greenlaw, Edward H....	Westbrook....	July 15, 1901	
Haase, William E. C....	Westbrook....	Jan. 28, 1901	
Harriman, Louis T....	Westbrook....	Sept. 23, 1901	
Henricksen, Tony....	Westbrook....	June 10, 1901	
Libby, Roscoe F....	Westbrook....	Jan. 21, 1901	
Porter, Frank L....	Westbrook....	July 1, 1901	
Stanford, Walter E....	Westbrook....	Jan. 21, 1901	
Welch, Merton H....	Westbrook....	Sept. 23, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James W. Graham .....	Captain. ....	Westbrook....	Sept. 5, 1899
Willard C. Lord .....	First Lieutenant .....	Westbrook....	May 6, 1898
Eugene I. Cummings...	Second Lieutenant .....	Westbrook....	Oct. 23, 1900
Fred B. Spear.....	First Sergeant .....	Westbrook....	Nov. 13, 1899
George H. Leighton....	Quartermaster Sergeant....	Westbrook....	Nov. 13, 1899
Harold H. Bodge .....	Sergeant .....	Westbrook....	Jan. 16, 1900
John D. Kinmond .....	Sergeant .....	Westbrook....	Jan. 16, 1900
Vernanus C. Hanson, Jr.	Sergeant .....	Windham .....	May 5, 1900
Ernest F. Kinmond .....	Sergeant .....	Westbrook....	May 20, 1901
Harry L. Lowell.....	Corporal .....	Gorham .....	Jan. 16, 1900
Jess H. Jessen.....	Corporal .....	Westbrook....	May 5, 1900
Ralph W. Miller .....	Corporal .....	Westbrook....	May 20, 1901
Charles W. Munson .....	Corporal .....	Westbrook....	May 20, 1901
Percy L. Andrews .....	Corporal .....	Westbrook....	May 20, 1901
Stephen H. Libby .....	Corporal .....	Gorham .....	May 20, 1901
Will H. Parker.....	Corporal. Co. cook.....	Westbrook....	Nov. 13, 1899

**Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>COLONEL.</b> Everard E. Newcomb...	Eastport ....	July 16, 1898	
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b> Alonzo York ....	Skowhegan ..	July 16, 1898	
<b>MAJORS.</b> Frank M. Hume .....	Houlton .....	June 8, 1897	
Frank B. Cummings ....	Bangor .....	July 16, 1898	
William S. Hume....	Eastport.....	June 18, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUT. &amp; ADJ'T.</b> Edward S. Walde.....	Eastport .. ..	Aug. 29, 1898	Promoted Captain.
<b>FIRST LIEUT. &amp; Q. M.</b> Wallace A. Furnell.....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 29, 1898	Promoted Captain.
<b>MAJOR &amp; SURGEON.</b> Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath .....	Nov. 8, 1898	
<b>CAPT. &amp; ASST. SURG.</b> James F. Hill .....	Waterville ...	Mar. 1, 1900	
<b>FIRST LT. &amp; ASST. SURG.</b> Fred A. Chandler.....	Addison.....	April 8, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUT. &amp; I. R. P.</b> Olin M. Smith .....	Houlton .....	Aug. 29, 1898	App't 1st Lt. & Batt. Adj't.
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b> James E. Cochrane.....	Springvale ...	Nov. 8, 1898	
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b> Fred L. Edgcomb.....	Auburn .....	Oct. 4, 1898	
<b>Q. M. SERGEANT.</b> Fred W. Drake.....	Gardiner ....	Nov. 17, 1898	
<b>COM. SERGEANT.</b> George E. Wilcox.....	Gardiner .....	Nov. 17, 1898	
<b>HOSPITAL STEWARD.</b> Byron F. Barker. ....	Bath .....	Dec. 9, 1898	
<b>TRUMPETER.</b> Simeon A. Frost.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 1, 1900	
<b>COLOR BEARERS.</b> William A. Furber .....	Bath .....	July 19, 1900	
Irving D. Ward.....	Bath .....	July 19, 1900	App't 1st Lt. & Batt. Adj't.
<b>BAND MASTER.</b> Frederick G. Payne. ...	Lewiston.....	Feb. 24, 1899	
<b>DEPUTY BAND MASTER.</b> Harry C. Hobbs.....	Turner.....	July 23, 1900	
<b>DRUM MAJOR.</b> John D. McCarty.....	Lewiston....	Mar. 2, 1900	



## Record of the Field and Staff, Etc.—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
MUSICIANS.			
Bowie, Charles H.....	Lisbon .....	Feb. 24, 1900	Honorable discharge July 20.
Castaldini, Louis J.....	Bath .....	Aug. 18, 1900	
Conant, John W.....	Auburn .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Davis, John L.....	Auburn .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Diehl, Edward F.....	Lewiston .....	Mar. 1, 1900	Honorable discharge July 24.
Dumaiz, Joseph P.....	Lewiston .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Hackett, Merritt L. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Harlow, William E.....	Auburn .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Hobbs, Jesse P.....	Lewiston .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Howatt, Edward C.....	Auburn .....	Aug. 18, 1900	
Irish, Luther M.....	Buckfield.....	July 31, 1900	
Keith, Martin L.....	Auburn .....	Feb. 17, 1900	
Kelley, Robert J.....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 14, 1900	
Lane, Ernest C.....	Auburn .....	Feb. 24, 1900	
Nash, Frederick R. ....	Auburn .....	July 24, 1900	
Oldham, Charles H.....	Lewiston .....	Feb. 10, 1900	
Plummer, Harry L.....	Lewiston .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Reichel, Henry A.....	Lewiston .....	May 14, 1900	
Robinson, Bert F.....	Auburn .....	Aug. 18, 1900	
Small, Charles W.....	Auburn .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
Wood, William B .....	Auburn .....	Mar. 2, 1900	
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Breton, Octave .....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 30, 1900	Trans. from Co. D, July 29.
Leary, Charles J.....	Bath .....	July 24, 1901	
Rafnell, Alfred W. ....	Bath .....	July 24, 1901	

## Present Organization of Field and Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Newcomb, Eberard E...	Colonel.....	Eastport...	July 16, 1898
York, Alonzo .....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Skowhegan ..	July 16, 1898
Hume, Frank M.....	Major .....	Houlton .....	June 3, 1897
Cummings, Frank B .....	Major .....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1898
Hume, William S.....	Major .....	Eastport....	June 18, 1900
Walde, Edward S.....	Captain and Adjutant.....	Eastport.....	April 17, 1901
Furnell, Wallace A.....	Captain and Quartermaster.....	Gardiner .....	April 18, 1901
Fuller, Edwin M.....	Major and Surgeon.....	Bath .....	Nov. 8, 1898
Hill, James F.....	Captain and Ass't Surgeon ..	Waterville ...	March 1, 1900
Chandler, Fred A.....	1st Lieut. and Ass't Surgeon ..	Addison.....	April 3, 1900
Spaulding, Atwood W....	1st Lieut. and Commissary.....	Caribou.....	April 17, 1901
Smith, Olin M.....	1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj't .....	Houlton .....	April 17, 1901
Drake, Frank E.....	1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj't .....	Augusta .....	April 18, 1901
Ward, Irving D.....	1st Lieut. and Bat. Adj't .....	Bath .....	April 19, 1901
Cochrane, James E.....	Chaplain.....	Springvale ..	Nov. 8, 1898
Edgecomb, Fred L.....	Sergeant Major.....	Auburn .....	Oct. 4, 1898
Drake, Fred W.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Gardiner.....	Nov. 17, 1899
Wilcox, George E.....	Commissary Sergeant .....	Gardiner.....	Nov. 17, 1899
Barker, Byron F.....	Hospital Steward.....	Bath .....	Dec. 9, 1899
Frost, Simeon A.....	Trumpeter .....	Eastport.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Furber, William A.....	Color Bearer .....	Bath .....	July 19, 1900
Conley, Patrick G.....	Color Bearer .....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1901
Dexter, Frank M.....	Battalion Sergeant Major ..	Auburn.....	July 26, 1901
Colby, Joseph C.....	Battalion Sergeant Major ..	Winslow.....	July 26, 1901
Vienneau, Vincent F. B.	Battalion Sergeant Major ..	Bangor.....	July 26, 1901

**Record of Captain Fen B. Thompson's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Fen B. Thompson .....	Hallowell....	Sept. 5, 1899	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Bernard W. Sawyer .....	Gardiner . ...	Sept. 5, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Frank E. Drake .....	Augusta .....	Sept. 5, 1899	App't 1st Lt. & Batt. Adj't.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Charles E. Tibbetts .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 11, 1899	Pro. 2d Lt.
Joseph M. Woodward .....	Gardiner .....	July 23, 1900	
William G. Sawyer .....	Gardiner .....	April 19, 1898	Hon. dis. April 18.
Horace S. Peacock .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 15, 1899	App't 1st Serg't.
Charles F. Loud .....	Randolph .....	Aug. 8, 1899	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Frank G. VanTassle .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 8, 1899	
Ernest L. Lunt .....	Gardiner .....	Feb. 12, 1900	App't Sergeant. Reduced
George M. Hall .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 11, 1899	
John J. Whalen .....	Farmingdale .....	April 26, 1898	Hon. dis. April 25.
John R. Williams .....	Gardiner .....	July 23, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Webster T. Gatchell .....	Hallowell ....	Dec. 18, 1899	
Charles P. Wilson .....	Hallowell ....	Aug. 22, 1899	
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Bollier, Charles E. ....	Gardiner .....	April 25, 1898	Hon. dis. March 18.
Bradstreet, John P. ....	Farmingdale .....	June 24, 1900	
Brann, Clarence A. ....	Gardiner .....	Jan. 22, 1900	Hon. dis. March 18.
Briggs, William C. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 8, 1899	
Brown, Charles A. ....	Randolph .....	Sept. 11, 1899	
Clarey, Edward L. ....	Gardiner .....	June 4, 1900	Hon. dis. April 25.
Eldridge, William P. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 8, 1899	Hon. dis. March 18.
Field, Lester F. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 21, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Heath, Fred E. ....	Randolph .....	Aug. 8, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Hinds, Walter R. ....	Gardiner .....	July 23, 1900	
Howe, Leslie S. ....	Hallowell .....	Aug. 5, 1899	
Kelley, Roland A. ....	Gardiner .....	June 4, 1900	
Landrick, Newall .....	Gardiner .....	April 15, 1900	
Livermore, Edward A. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 9, 1900	
McGraw, Frank .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 8, 1899	Hon. dis. June 21.
McKay, John .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 16, 1899	Hon. dis. Oct. 1.
Maloon, Charles L. ....	Gardiner .....	June 11, 1900	
McKenna, John J., Jr. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 8, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Nelson, Christian .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 8, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Noyes, Perley F. ....	Gardiner .....	Sept. 21, 1899	Hon. dis. Mar. 18.
Osterhout, George H. ....	Gardiner .....	Jan. 26, 1900	
Peacock, Harold .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 8, 1899	
Richardson, Clarence L. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 9, 1900	
Bidley, Harry L. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 18, 1900	Hon. dis. Oct. 1.
Smith, Bradley S. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 11, 1899	Hon. dis. Oct. 1.
Smith, Walter H. ....	Gardiner .....	May 14, 1900	
Snell, Charles C. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 22, 1899	Hon. dis. Oct. 1.
Spear, Walter M. ....	Gardiner .....	June 4, 1900	
Swift, Benjamin J. ....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 11, 1899	Hon. dis. April 25.
Tillotson, William .....	Gardiner .....	Aug. 6, 1900	Hon. dis. Mar. 18.
Trott, Ralph M. ....	Gardiner .....	June 4, 1900	
Ware, Melvin P. ....	W. Gardiner .....	June 4, 1900	
Wheeler, Harry A. ....	Gardiner .....	Jan. 27, 1900	
Williams, Lincoln J. ....	Gardiner .....	Oct. 22, 1900	

## Record of Capt. Fen B. Thompson's Co. A—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Curtis, James C. ....	Gardiner .....	Jan. 8, 1901	
Curtis, Walter R. ....	Gardiner .....	Jan. 8, 1901	
Gilman, Miles. ....	Gardiner .....	June 3, 1901	
Harriman, Edward J. ....	Randolph .....	June 3, 1901	
Heald, Elmer H. ....	Hallowell .....	July 17, 1901	
Heald, Wallace .....	Hallowell .....	July 20, 1901	
Lapham, Arthur P. ....	Gardiner .....	June 3, 1901	
Perkins, Lee E. ....	Gardiner .....	June 3, 1901	
Rollins, Benjamin S., Jr. ....	Gardiner .....	July 19, 1901	
Seabury, Albert .....	Hallowell .....	July 20, 1901	
Wharff, Josiah E. ....	Gardiner .....	June 24, 1901	

## Condensed Return December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Fen B. Thompson .....	Captain .....	Hallowell .....	Sept. 5, 1899
Bernard W. Sawyer .....	First Lieutenant .....	Gardiner .....	Sept. 5, 1899
Charles E. Tibbetts .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Gardiner .....	May 6, 1901
Horace S. Peacock .....	First Sergeant .....	Gardiner .....	July 20, 1901
Joseph M. Woodward .....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Gardiner .....	July 17, 1900
Charles F. Loud .....	Sergeant .....	Randolph .....	July 17, 1900
Christian Nelson .....	Sergeant .....	Gardiner .....	July 20, 1901
Lester F. Field .....	Sergeant .....	Gardiner .....	July 20, 1901
Frank G. Van Tassle .....	Corporal .....	Gardiner .....	Dec. 28, 1899
George M. Hall .....	Corporal .....	Gardiner .....	July 17, 1900
John J. McKenna, Jr. ....	Corporal .....	Gardiner .....	July 20, 1901
Fred E. Heath .....	Corporal .....	Randolph .....	July 20, 1901
John R. Williams .....	Corporal Co. cook .....	Gardiner .....	July 23, 1900

**Record of Captain Cornelius J. Kelleher's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b> Cornelius J. Kelleher ...	Lewiston....	Nov. 24, 1899	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b> William H. Matthews ...	Lewiston....	Nov. 24, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b> John C. Linney .....	Lewiston....	May 11, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>		Date of Enlistment.	
Frank F. Cronin .....	Auburn .....	June 20, 1899	
Charles L. Welch .....	Auburn .....	March 9, 1900	
Charles A. M. Sewall ...	Lewiston. ...	April 17, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Wallace H. Dawes .....	Lewiston....	April 17, 1901	Re-enlisted.
James T. Kingston .....	Lewiston....	Aug. 8, 1900	
Fred H. Perkins .....	Lewiston....	Sept. 12, 1899	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Patrick G. Conley .....	Lewiston....	July 24, 1898	Hon. dis. July 23.
Dennis M. O'Brien .....	Lewiston. .	June 11, 1900	
William A. Stevens .....	Lewiston. ...	April 8, 1898	Hon. dis. April 7.
Cornelius Linnehan .....	Lewiston....	Aug. 18, 1899	Reduced and dis. Nov. 21.
Edward Fahey .....	Lewiston....	July 27, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Clovis Breton .....	Lewiston....	Nov. 22, 1899	
Fred Ebert .....	Lewiston....	May 18, 1900	
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Albee, Ernest H. ....	Lewiston....	Sept. 28, 1900	Hon. dis. August 5.
Blanchett, Ernest . ....	Lewiston....	June 8, 1900	Hon. dis. October 30.
Cloutier, Arthur .....	Lewiston....	June 29, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Crooks, Thomas .....	Lewiston....	June 30, 1900	
Demers, Ovide .....	Lewiston....	April 27, 1900	
Dobson, Harry .....	Auburn .....	Feb. 16, 1900	
Dunham, Ernest E .....	Lewiston....	April 6, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Dunham, George A .....	Lewiston....	April 20, 1900	
Hamel, Theodore .....	Auburn .....	Nov. 24, 1899	
Heldmann, August .....	Lewiston....	June 8, 1900	
Howard, Carl S .....	Lewiston....	April 20, 1900	App't Corporal. Reduced.
King, Thomas .....	Lewiston....	Aug. 18, 1899	
Lafayette, Joseph W .....	Lewiston....	Oct. 3, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
McKenna, Maurice P .....	Lewiston....	Nov. 30, 1900	
Mailhot, Zorable .....	Lewiston....	May 11, 1900	Hon. dis. October 30.
Matthews, Edward L .....	Lewiston....	Sept. 7, 1899	
Morrell, Newall R .....	Auburn .....	Feb. 10, 1900	Discharge October 30.
O'Brien, Martin J .....	Lewiston....	May 11, 1900	Discharge August 5.
Parent, Cyille .....	Lewiston....	Sept. 15, 1899	
Steele, Samuel .....	Lewiston....	Nov. 20, 1899	
Sullivan, John T .....	Auburn .....	March 16, 1900	
Tessier, Alzier .....	Lewiston....	July 20, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
Watt, David B .....	Auburn .....	May 11, 1900	
White, Arthur F .....	Auburn .....	Oct. 13, 1899	
Willihan, John J .....	Lewiston....	Nov. 28, 1899	

## Record of Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher's Co. B—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Allard, Alfred.....	Lewiston.....	July 19, 1901	
Antoine, Joseph .. . .	Lewiston.....	Jan. 25, 1901	Hon. dis. August 5.
Cliche, Archie.....	Lewiston.....	June 28, 1901	
Getchell, Frank A.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 8, 1901	Hon. dis. October 30.
Hagerty, Daniel J.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 14, 1901	
Kramer, Henry H.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1901	
Martin, Cyr V.....	Lewiston.....	June 1, 1901	
McGillivuddy, Eugene B.	Lewiston.....	Feb. 8, 1901	Hon. dis. November 5.
McGrath, Thomas J.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 8, 1901	
Martel, Henry.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 18, 1901	Hon. dis. July 8.
Martin, Cyr V.....	Lewiston.....	June 1, 1901	
O'Connell, Daniel E. ....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 8, 1901	
O'Neill, Frank.....	Lewiston.....	July 5, 1901	
Sands, George W.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 25, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Snell, Fred L.....	Auburn.....	July 8, 1901	
Thornton, Edward J.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1901	
Thornton, William H....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1901	

## Condensed Return December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	...	....	.	3	38	....	....	....	38	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	....	2
Aggregate present and absent.																			43

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Cornelius J. Kelleher...	Captain.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 24, 1899
William H. Matthews...	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 24, 1899
John C. Linney.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	May 11, 1900
Frank P. Cronin.....	First Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Charles L. Welch.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Charles A. M. Sewall....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Wallace H. Dawes.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 1, 1901
James T. Kingston.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Fred H. Perkins.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Dennis M. O'Brien.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Arthur Cloutier.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1901
George W. Sands.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1901
Ernest E. Dunham.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1901
Edward Fahey.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 14, 1900

**Record of Captain William R. Kimball's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
William R. Kimball.....	Bath .....	April 19, 1885	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
George A. Buker .....	Bath .....	June 11, 1898	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Charles L. Pratt .....	Bath .....	June 25, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
John W. Gilmore .....	Bath .....	June 23, 1899	
Edward O. Dow .....	Bath .....	Feb. 28, 1900	
Ethan A. Jones .....	Bath .....	Feb. 8, 1900	
John J. Welch .....	Bath .....	April 18, 1900	
Fred E. Coffin .....	Bath .....	Sept. 15, 1899	
Samuel Welch, Jr. ....	Bath .....	Nov. 21, 1899	Hon. dis. March 26.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Frank Rose .....	Bath .....	May 11, 1900	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Charles B. Webber .....	Bath .....	April 18, 1898	Hon. dis. Feb. 18.
Harry W. Pierce .....	Bath .....	April 22, 1898	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
George E. Barker .....	Bath .....	Feb. 16, 1900	
George R. Lakin .....	Bath .....	May 23, 1900	
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Roland G. Holbrook .....	Bath .....	April 18, 1900	
Arthur A. Wilson .....	Bath .....	April 26, 1898	Hon. dis. April 25.
<b>PRIVATEs.</b>			
Adams, Harry M. ....	Bath .....	July 14, 1900	
Atwood, Wallace L. ....	Bath .....	June 22, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Begin, Joseph .....	Bath .....	Aug. 1, 1900	Appointed Cook.
Bowker, Edward N. ....	Bath .....	June 1, 1900	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Bragdon, George A. ....	Bath .....	Nov. 1, 1899	Hon. dis. Feb. 15.
Brown, Frank W. ....	Bath .....	April 13, 1900	
Buker, Melvin O. ....	Bath .....	Sept. 18, 1899	
Burleigh, David W. ....	Bath .....	Feb. 8, 1900	Hon. dis. August 5.
Burnham, Alphonso ....	Bath .....	March 23, 1900	
Burnham, William H. ....	Bath .....	April 1, 1898	Hon. dis. March 31.
Chase, Vernal V. ....	Bath .....	Aug. 1, 1900	
Craig, Robert A. ....	Bath .....	Aug. 1, 1900	Hon. dis. August 5.
Curtis, George L. ....	Bath .....	Nov. 24, 1899	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Deehan, George A. ....	Bath .....	Nov. 22, 1899	
Erskine, Harvey K. ....	Bath .....	April 6, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Gilker, Robert J. ....	Bath .....	Sept. 25, 1899	Hon. dis. Aug. 5.
Groves, Fred T. ....	Bath .....	Sept. 18, 1899	Hon. dis. Feb. 15.
Howe, John M. ....	Bath .....	Nov. 29, 1899	
Ireland, James F. ....	Bath .....	Nov. 29, 1899	Hon. dis. Aug. 5.
Jones, James S. ....	Bath .....	Jan. 5, 1900	
Love, Thomas .....	Bath .....	April 18, 1898	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Mar. 26
McDonald, James .....	Bath .....	May 2, 1898	Hon. dis. May 1.
Murray, Freeman J. ....	Bath .....	Feb. 8, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Nason, Forest C. ....	Bath .....	Jan. 2, 1900	
Nason, Harry P. ....	Bath .....	June 29, 1900	Hon. dis. March 26.
Oliver, Lendall T. ....	Bath .....	May 11, 1900	
Pierce, Roger W. ....	Bath .....	June 1, 1900	
Pinkham, Jaruel B. ....	Bath .....	May 18, 1900	
Place, Nathaniel, Jr. ....	Bath .....	April 18, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Reed, Walter G. ....	Bath .....	May 18, 1900	
Rogers, George A. J. ....	Bath .....	June 8, 1900	
Rollins, Clarence E. ....	Bath .....	July 20, 1900	
Specht, Kenneth E. ....	Bath .....	Feb. 28, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Wade, Ernest H. ....	Bath .....	May 25, 1900	
Ward, Galen E. ....	Bath .....	June 8, 1900	
Webber, Merton O. ....	Bath .....	June 18, 1900	
Williams, Alvin P. ....	Boothbay .....	April 27, 1898	Hon. dis. April 26.
Wright, Alton L. ....	Bath .....	April 4, 1898	Hon. dis. April 8.

**Record of Capt. William R. Kimball's Co. C—Concluded.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Clark, Byron S. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1901	Hon. dis. August 5.
Dirwanger, Joseph A. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 12, 1901	
Erskine, Frank . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	April 10, 1901	
Farrin, Frank J. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 10, 1901	
Hamlin, Fred A. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 18, 1901	
Henerys, Arthur A. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	May 28, 1901	
Lee, John J. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 12, 1901	
Lemont, Arthur C. . . . .	West Bath. . . . .	June 17, 1901	
Lilly, Arthur L. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 9, 1901	
Mank, Ralph P. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1901	
Merry, William D. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1901	Mustoian.
Nichols, Elmer L. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 18, 1901	
Savage, Solon C. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	May 18, 1901	
Sheldon, William H. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1901	
Whittam, Harry W. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	April 19, 1901	
Wilson, Arthur A. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 5, 1901	

**Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
8	...	...	...	8	42	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Aggregate present and absent.																			50

**Present Organization of Company.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William R. Kimball. . . . .	Captain. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	April 19, 1895
George A. Buker. . . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	June 11, 1898
Charles L. Pratt . . . . .	Second Lieutenant. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	June 25, 1900
John W. Gilmore. . . . .	First Sergeant . . . . .	...	...
Edward O. Dow . . . . .	Quartermaster Sergeant. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1900
Ethlan A. Jones . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	June 15, 1895
John J. Welch . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1900
Fred E. Coffin . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 18, 1900
George E. Barker . . . . .	Sergeant . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 18, 1900
George R. Lakin. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 18, 1900
Wallace L. Atwood. . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	July 18, 1900
Harvey K. Erskine . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1901
Freeman J. Murray . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1901
Kenneth E. Specht . . . . .	Corporal . . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1901
Joseph Begin . . . . .	Corporal. Co. Cook. . . . .	Bath . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1901

**Record of Captain George F. Garcelon's Company D, Second  
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the  
changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to  
December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
George F. Garcelon. ....	Auburn. ....	Dec. 5, 1899	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Frank H. Greenan. ....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 5, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
George A. Goodwin. ....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 5, 1899	Res. and hon. dis. Jan. 15.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Chase Pulsifer. ....	Auburn. ....	April 28, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Leonard E. Marshman. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 19, 1898	Hon. dis. February 18.
Herbert J. Pearson. ....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 20, 1898	Hon. dis. April 12.
Dallas M. Bailey. ....	Lewiston. ....	April 1, 1900	Promoted Second Lieut.
George D. Sewell. ....	Lewiston. ....	Nov. 25, 1900	
Frank W. Noyes. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 2, 1900	Hon. dis. July 1.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Harry L. Sargent. ....	Auburn. ....	Feb. 10, 1900	App't Serg't. [Serg't Maj.]
Frank M. Dexter. ....	Auburn. ....	Jan. 19, 1900	App't Sergeant. App't Batt.
Donald M. Fraser. ....	Lewiston. ....	Feb. 15, 1898	Hon. dis. February 14.
Harry B. Flewelling. ....	Lewiston. ....	April 22, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Samuel Smith. ....	Lewiston. ....	Nov. 21, 1898	Appointed Sergeant.
Treffle Boucher. ....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 19, 1899	
Willard L. Dyer. ....	Auburn. ....	July 24, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Octave Breton. ....	Lewiston. ....	Jan. 30, 1900	Transferred to Band.
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Adams, Verdel S. ....	Auburn. ....	June 15, 1900	Discharged December 6.
Bassinet, Eddie. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 24, 1900	Discharged December 12.
Baxter, George A. ....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 1, 1900	
Bearce, Fred L. ....	Lewiston. ....	Jan. 23, 1900	Hon. dis. February 26.
Bisson, Eddie. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 26, 1900	Discharged July 19.
Breton, Fred. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 24, 1900	
Bubler, Fred G. ....	Lewiston. ....	April 23, 1898	Discharged January 7.
Buker, Charles J. ....	Lewiston. ....	July 6, 1900	
Chamberland, Joseph. ....	Lewiston. ....	Oct. 23, 1900	Hon. dis. March 12.
Chartrand, Bert. ....	Lewiston. ....	Oct. 23, 1900	Hon. dis. March 12.
Cliche, Arthur J. ....	Lewiston. ....	April 17, 1900	
Cote, Edward. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 24, 1900	
Cronin, Patrick J. ....	Auburn. ....	May 24, 1900	
Damon, Charles E. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 26, 1900	Hon. dis. Feb. 26.
Diehl, Harry A. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 6, 1900	
Fitzgerald, Edward F. ....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 14, 1899	Hon. dis. December 6.
Fuller, William K. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 16, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Genest, Oliver. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 25, 1900	Hon. dis. February 26.
Laflamme, Emerle. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 14, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
McSherry, John F. ....	Auburn. ....	May 22, 1900	
Prentice, Harry F. ....	Auburn. ....	May 24, 1900	
Rogers, Burnet W. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 22, 1900	Hon. dis. July 2.
Sanderson, Walter H. ....	Auburn. ....	July 17, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Sands, Ernest T. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 22, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Soucy, Edmond. ....	Lewiston. ....	Nov. 6, 1900	Hon. dis. July 2.
Wade, William L. ....	Lewiston. ....	April 30, 1898	Discharged March 13.
Weatherbee, John F. ....	Lewiston. ....	May 25, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Welch, Pearl M. ....	Lewiston. ....	April 30, 1901	Re-enlisted.
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b>			
Beaudry, Eddie. ....	Auburn. ....	April 9, 1901	
Buker, Harry A. ....	Lewiston. ....	Mar. 12, 1901	
Buker, Noah J. ....	Lewiston. ....	April 5, 1901	Musician.
Coey, Edward. ....	Auburn. ....	Mar. 13, 1901	Hon. dis. October 22.
Hayes, Thomas. ....	Lewiston. ....	June 1, 1901	



## Record of Capt. George F. Garcelon's Co. D—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Jackson, Leroy F.....	Lewiston ....	June 4, 1901	Musician.
King, Arthur H.....	Lewiston ....	July 18, 1901	
Lafayette, Albert .....	Lewiston ....	June 18, 1901	
Lahey, Edmond .....	Lewiston ....	June 4, 1901	
Langelier, Adelaïd.....	Lewiston ....	June 4, 1901	Hon. dis. July 2.
Linehan, John E. ....	Auburn ....	June 25, 1901	
McCarthy, John J. ....	Auburn .....	Mar. 26, 1901	
Miller, Guy S.....	Lewiston ....	Feb. 28, 1901	
Parent, Wilfred A .....	Lewiston ....	April 2, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Reed, Carroll V.....	Lewiston ....	Feb. 28, 1901	
Ross, Ernest M. ....	Lewiston ....	Mar. 5, 1901	
Watson, Robert J. ....	Lewiston ....	April 2, 1901	
Weeks, Fred L.....	Auburn ....	Mar. 6, 1901	
Woodron, William T....	Auburn ....	April 5, 1901	

## Condensed Return December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	34	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	4	
																			41	

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
George F. Garcelon.....	Captain. ....	Auburn .....	Dec. 5, 1899
Frank H. Greenan.....	First Lieutenant .....	Lewiston ....	Dec. 5, 1899
Dallas M. Bailey .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Lewiston ....	Feb. 6, 1901
Chase Pulsifer .....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Auburn .....	Aug. 7, 1900
George D. Sewell .....	Sergeant .....	Lewiston ....	June 5, 1900
Harry L. Sargent.....	Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	April 26, 1901
Harry B. Flewelling.....	Sergeant .....	Lewiston ....	July 9, 1901
Samuel Smith.....	Sergeant .....	Lewiston ....	July 9, 1901
William T. Woodron.....	Sergeant .....	Auburn .....	Aug. 1, 1901
Treffle Boucher.....	Corporal .....	Lewiston ....	Aug. 7, 1900
Walter H. Sanderson.....	Corporal .....	Auburn .....	April 26, 1901
John F. Weatherbee .....	Corporal .....	Lewiston ....	April 26, 1901
Ernest T. Sands.....	Corporal .....	Lewiston ....	April 26, 1901
Emeric Laflamme.....	Corporal .....	Lewiston ....	July 9, 1901
William E. Fuller .....	Corporal .....	Lewiston ....	Aug. 1, 1901
Willard L. Dyer.....	Corporal. Co. cook.....	Auburn .....	July 24, 1900

**Record of Captain Fred C. Dunlap's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Fred C. Dunlap .....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 27, 1899	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Clarence A. Rogers .....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 27, 1899	Res. and hon. dis. Jan. 15.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Nay S. Varney . . . . .	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 16, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>		<b>Date of Enlistment.</b>	
Charles W. Grover .....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 12, 1899	
Herbert G. Soule .....	Skowhegan ..	Sept. 23, 1899	Hon. dis. May 22.
Elmer E. Thibault .....	Skowhegan ..	July 22, 1899	Hon. dis. May 22.
B. Irving Rice .....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1899	
Richard H. Collings ..	Skowhegan ..	Oct. 27, 1899	Hon. dis. May 22.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
William G. Soule .....	Norridgewo'k	April 11, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Clair H. Savage .....	Skowhegan ..	Feb. 27, 1900	Dis. Dec. 20. (Sergeant.
Walter S. Cushing .....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 8, 1899	App't Sergeant and Q. M.
Oliver B. Porter .....	Skowhegan ..	April 10, 1900	
Freeland N. Kincaid ....	Skowhegan ..	Dec. 26, 1899	Hon. dis. May 22.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Newell R. Perkins .....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	
Henry S. Rogers .....	Norridgewo'k	Aug. 12, 1899	Discharged May 22.
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Beal, Perley B. ....	Skowhegan ..	April 10, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Beaulieu, John .....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	
Benson, Walter C. ....	Norridgewo'k	April 12, 1899	Hon. dis. April 11.
Berry, Alvah A. ....	Norridgewo'k	July 25, 1899	Appointed Cook.
Burrill, Chester C. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 2, 1899	Hon. dis. July 16.
Clukey, George L. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 18, 1899	
Dunbar, Ernest W. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 18, 1899	
Griffin, Charles .....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 10, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Groder, Edward E. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	
Groder, Frank E. ....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 10, 1899	Discharged Dec. 20.
Hoyt, Henry G. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 7, 1899	
Maxwell, Robert S. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 1, 1899	
Merrill, John N., Jr. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	Hon. dis. Aug. 1.
Mitchell, Arthur E. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	
Morrisett, Arthur J. ....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 18, 1899	
Nutting, John B. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 7, 1899	Hon. dis. July 16.
Otis, Hezekiah M. ....	Norridgewo'k	April 12, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Parker, Edwin A. ....	Skowhegan ..	Sept. 20, 1899	
Pipping, Paul O. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	
Plummer, George H. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 24, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Snow, Howard .....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1900	
Steward, Carleton W. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	
Stinchfield, Charles A. ....	Skowhegan ..	Sept. 19, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Stone, William D. ....	Madison ....	July 31, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Swain, Harold V. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Teague, Harry F. ....	Skowhegan ..	March 13, 1900	
Trench, Charles T. ....	Norridgewo'k	Aug. 9, 1899	
Tuttle, Alfred E. ....	Norridgewo'k	Aug. 9, 1899	
Welch, William C. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1900	
White, John W. ....	Skowhegan ..	Dec. 12, 1899	
Willett, Joseph E. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 18, 1899	
Williams, Charles H. ....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 10, 1899	Hon. dis. Dec. 20.
Williams, Frank L. ....	Madison ....	July 31, 1900	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Witham, Eugene .....	Skowhegan ..	July 24, 1900	

## Record of Capt. Fred C. Dunlap's Co. E—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Bickford, Ernest C. ....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Gower, Perley .....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1901	
Jones, Ernest J. ....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1901	
Kincaid, Freeland N. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 10, 1901	
Laney, William J. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 10, 1901	
Laughton, Earl F. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 10, 1901	Musician.
Merchant, Arthur E. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 10, 1901	
Sedgley, John. ....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1901	
Smith, William S. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 10, 1901	
Stevens, Perley E. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 1, 1901	
Warren, Hiram W. ....	Skowhegan ..	July 1, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	...	...	...	3	33	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	9
										Aggregate present and absent.									

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Fred C. Dunlap. ....	Captain .....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 27, 1899
Frank L. Williams. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Madison .....	Feb. 12, 1901
Nay S. Varney .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 16, 1900
Charles W. Grover. ....	First Sergeant .....	Skowhegan ..	May 4, 1900
Walter S. Cushing. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 3, 1901
B. Irving Rice. ....	Sergeant .....	Skowhegan ..	May 4, 1900
William D. Stone. ....	Sergeant .....	Madison .....	May 6, 1901
Hezekiah M. Otis. ....	Sergeant .....	Norridgewo'k	May 6, 1901
William G. Soule. ....	Sergeant .....	Norridgewo'k	Aug. 3, 1901
Oliver B. Porter. ....	Corporal .....	Skowhegan ..	May 4, 1900
Charles Griffin. ....	Corporal .....	Skowhegan ..	May 6, 1901
Charles A. Stinchfield. ....	Corporal .....	Skowhegan ..	May 6, 1901
Freeland N. Kincaid. ....	Corporal .....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 3, 1901
George H. Plummer. ....	Corporal .....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 3, 1901
Alvah A. Berry. ....	Corporal. Co. Cook. ....	Norridgewo'k	May 6, 1901

**Record of Captain Walter J. Mayo's Company F, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Walter J. Mayo.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 5, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Adelbert M. Pratt.....	Dover ... ..	June 13, 1898	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Frank H. Glover.....	Dover .. ..	April 18, 1895	Commission expired.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
		Date of Enlistment.	
Sanford C. Dinsmore ...	Dover .....	July 9, 1900	
Sanger E. Coburn.....	Dover .....	June 6, 1898	
Harry W. Warren.....	Dover .....	May 7, 1900	
Fred E. Day.....	Dover .....	Feb. 12, 1900	
Chester W. Tenney.....	Dover .....	April 23, 1900	
Harry S. Dyer.....	Dover .....	Aug. 1, 1900	Reduced.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
George R. Foss.....	Dover .....	April 23, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Henry D. Young.....	Dover .....	March 5, 1900	
Fred A. Robinson.....	Dover .....	Aug. 21, 1899	
George E. Day.....	Dover .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Reduced.
Charles H. Tyler.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 26, 1900	
Myron E. Pratt.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 7, 1900	
George H. Edgerly.....	Dover .....	Aug. 1, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Ames, Perry.....	Dover .....	July 24, 1899	Hon. dis. February 21.
Bell, Harry C.....	Dover .....	May 7, 1900	
Blackford, Alpheus L.....	Guilford.....	July 23, 1900	Hon. dis. October 30.
Brockway, Albert J.....	Sangerville.....	April 25, 1898	Hon. dis. February 21.
Brown, Ira P.....	Dover .....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Cunningham, Allen D.....	Atkinson.....	May 30, 1898	Hon. dis. February 21.
Davis, Henry L.....	Dover .....	May 21, 1900	Hon. dis. October 30.
Dorr, Orrin P.....	Dover .....	March 26, 1900	
Frye, Sewell S.....	Dover .....	April 30, 1900	Hon. dis. March 8.
Goodwin, Daniel.....	Dover .....	July 23, 1900	
Guernsey, Samuel J.....	Foxcroft.....	April 23, 1898	Hon. dis. March 8.
Herring, Harland D.....	Foxcroft.....	April 23, 1900	Discharged May 16.
Howard, Roscoe A.....	Dover .....	March 5, 1900	Musician.
Jenkins, Ernest W.....	Dover .....	April 30, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Laffaty, Clarence E.....	Foxcroft.....	June 23, 1900	
Levensailor, Alfred L.....	Atkinson.....	April 27, 1898	Hon. dis. April 26.
Levensailor, Stephen W.....	Atkinson.....	May 2, 1898	Hon. dis. February 21.
Philbrick, John C.....	Dover .....	Aug. 21, 1899	Hon. dis. February 21.
Pratt, George T.....	Dover .....	March 5, 1900	
Pratt, Percy L.....	Dover .....	April 23, 1900	
Ranger, Harold J.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 12, 1900	
Rider, Neland.....	Atkinson.....	July 30, 1900	Hon. dis. February 21.
Robinson, John H.....	Dover .....	April 23, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Rogers, William H.....	Dover .....	July 8, 1900	Hon. dis. February 21.
Sawyer, Ora M.....	Dover .....	May 7, 1900	
Shattuck, John L.....	Foxcroft.....	April 30, 1900	
Smith, Charles H.....	Guilford.....	July 9, 1900	Hon. dis. February 21.
Smith, Davis A.....	Dover .....	April 23, 1900	
Stevens, Edgar F.....	Garland.....	April 9, 1900	Hon. dis. February 21.
Stevens, J. Fred.....	Dover .....	July 8, 1900	Hon. dis. March 8.
Stinnelford, Eddie P.....	Dover .....	March 28, 1898	Hon. dis. March 27.
Sweet, Calvin A.....	Atkinson.....	July 8, 1900	
Tozer, Ernest B.....	Foxcroft.....	April 25, 1898	Hon. dis. April 24.
Washburn, Harry G.....	Dover .....	July 9, 1900	Hon. dis. February 21.
Woodard, Benj. J., 2d.....	Dover .....	April 29, 1898	Hon. dis. February 21.

## Record of Capt. Walter J. Mayo's Co. F—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Bearce, Ernest H.....	Foxcroft .....	June 10, 1901	Mus. Tran. from Co. H, Aug. 4.
Berry, Bert L.....	Dover .....	July 5, 1900	
Blake, Millard J.....	Dover .....	June 17, 1901	
Brown, Lowell M.....	Dover .....	May 13, 1901	
Chandler, Herbert H.....	Foxcroft .....	May 27, 1901	
Christie, Dan F.....	Orneville .....	July 19, 1901	
Crossman, Silas.....	Dover .....	July 15, 1901	
Edgerly, Ervin W.....	Dover .....	July 15, 1901	
Howard, Charles R.....	Dover .....	June 3, 1901	
Jewett, Irin .....	Foxcroft.....	July 2, 1901	
Levensailor, Leslie A....	Dover .....	July 5, 1901	
Moors, Grant H.....	Dover .....	June 17, 1901	
Rogers, Willie H.....	Dover .....	May 13, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
2	...	...	...	2	32	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	9	
43																				

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Walter J. Mayo.....	Captain.....	Foxcroft .....	Nov. 5, 1900
Adelbert M. Pratt. ....	First Lieutenant .....	Dover .....	June 13, 1898
Second Lieutenant.....			
Sanford C. Dinsmore....	First Sergeant.....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900
Quartermaster Sergeant....			
Sanger E. Coburn .....	Sergeant .....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900
Harry W. Warren .....	Sergeant .....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900
Fred E. Day.....	Sergeant .....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900
Chester W. Tenney.....	Sergeant .....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900
George R. Foss.....	Sergeant .....	Dover .....	Aug. 3, 1901
Henry D. Young.....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900
Fred A. Robinson .....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900
Charles H. Tyler.....	Corporal .....	Foxcroft.....	Aug. 20, 1900
Myron E. Pratt.....	Corporal .....	Foxcroft.....	Aug. 20, 1900
Ernest W. Judkins....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 3, 1901
John H. Robinson .....	Corporal .....	Dover .....	Aug. 3, 1901
George H. Edgerly.....	Corporal. Co. cook.....	Dover .....	Aug. 20, 1900

**Record of Captain Howard Brett's Company G, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Howard Brett .....	Bangor.....	Jan. 15, 1900	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Herbert L. Bowen.....	Bangor.. ...	Jan. 15, 1900	Res. and hon. dis. Jan. 1.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Harry H. Leathers.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 15, 1900	Pro 1st Lieut. Res. and hon. dis. May 29.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Edgar C. Williams.....	Bangor.....	Dec. 8, 1899	
Charles E. Oliver....	Bangor.....	May 11, 1900	
William T. Pierce.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 25, 1899	Pro 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut.
Harry W. Pattee.....	Bangor.....	June 14, 1898	Hon. dis. Jan. 7.
George A. Burleigh....	Bangor.....	Aug. 25, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
Robert B. Robinson....	Bangor.. ...	Aug. 25, 1899	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
William K. Sweeney....	Bangor.....	May 17, 1898	App't Serg't. Hon. dis. May 16
Angus F. Palmer.....	Bangor.....	July 13, 1900	Hon. dis. April 15.
Roy M. Kennard.....	Hampden....	Aug. 25, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Merton M. Day.....	Bangor.....	Dec. 8, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
Leon A. Woodbury....	Bangor.....	Jan. 8, 1900	Red. and dis. August 15.
Thomas D. Witherly....	Bangor.....	May 31, 1898	Cook. Hon. dis. May 30.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Herbert H. Hutchinson.	Brewer.....	July 13, 1900	Hon. dis. August 2.
Joseph A. White.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 24, 1900	Discharged January 23.
<b>PRIVATEs.</b>			
Ames, Llewellyn M....	Bangor.....	Oct. 20, 1898	Hon. dis. October 19.
Applebee, Raymond E..	Bangor.....	Aug. 25, 1899	Hon. dis. January 15.
Bradley, George H....	Bangor.....	Feb. 3, 1900	Discharged Feb. 21.
Coombs, Herbert L....	Bangor.....	Nov. 24, 1899	
Dowlin, William H....	Bangor.....	March 2, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Fish, Herbert H.....	Bangor.....	April 21, 1899	Hon. dis. January 23.
Gibbons, Fred L.....	Bangor.....	March 2, 1900	Hon. dis. January 23.
Grant, Ivan L.....	Bangor.....	July 13, 1900	Hon. dis. April 15.
Higgins, Pearley.....	Bangor.....	July 6, 1900	Hon. dis. July 16.
Ingoldsby, James E....	Bangor.....	March 27, 1900	Died August 22.
Kimball, Willie.....	Bangor.....	July 13, 1900	Discharged January 23.
Knapp, John A.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 23, 1900	Hon. dis. September 21.
Knowlton, Joseph E....	Bangor.....	May 18, 1900	Hon. dis. May 20.
Lord, Fred F.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 11, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
McPherson, Ernest E....	Bangor.....	May 5, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
McPherson, Walter.....	Bangor.....	July 13, 1900	Hon. dis. May 20.
Marcho, Edmund H....	Bangor.....	June 7, 1901	Re enlisted.
Murray, David J....	Bangor.....	July 13, 1900	Hon. dis. January 23.
Olmsted, Chelsea A....	Bangor.....	Nov. 24, 1899	Hon. dis. May 20.
Prescott, George F....	Bangor.....	Feb. 3, 1900	Discharged January 23.
Seger, Walter L.....	Bangor.....	March 2, 1900	Discharged March 23.
Smith, Looman E.....	Bangor.....	July 13, 1900	Discharged January 30.
Spencer, Frank E.....	Bangor.....	May 5, 1900	
Stuart, Harry F.....	Bangor.....	May 2, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Vienneau, Vincent F. B.	Bangor.....	Oct. 6, 1898	App't Batt. Serg't Maj.
Ware, Charles H.....	Bangor.....	June 29, 1900	
Webster, Milton E....	Bangor.....	July 13, 1900	Hon. dis. July 16.
Whitcomb, Edwin C....	Bangor.....	Dec. 8, 1899	Hon. dis. January 30.
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b>			
Cassidy, William J....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1901	
Decker, George E.....	Bangor.....	July 19, 1901	
Driscoll, Harvey E....	Bangor.....	July 19, 1901	
Foster, Nathan G.....	Bangor.....	March 22, 1901	Hon. dis. June 17.
Gallant, Alexander H..	Bangor.....	March 20, 1901	
Gardner, William H....	Bangor.....	May 16, 1901	Appointed Cook.

**Record of Capt. Howard Brett's Co. G—Concluded.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Garland, Burdett E.....	Bangor.....	July 20, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Goodwin, William G....	Bangor.....	July 20, 1901	
Gowing, Ernest T.....	Bangor.....	July 19, 1901	
Grant, James L.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1901	
Hall, Charles S.....	Bangor.....	April 2, 1901	
Haskell, Adelbert A....	Bangor.....	July 20, 1901	Discharged August 2.
Jeffers, William L....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1901	
Johnson, John O.....	Bangor.....	March 22, 1901	
Miller, Clarence D. ....	Veazie.....	July 12, 1901	
Moore, Frank A.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1901	
Myhrall, Herbert A....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1901	Hon. dis. June 6.
Nickerson, Irvin L.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1901	
Peterson, Albert E.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1901	
Rice, Fred E.....	Bangor.....	March 22, 1901	
Rice, Herbert L.....	Bangor.....	July 19, 1901	
Rodrick, David A.....	Bangor.....	March 22, 1901	Hon. dis. June 17.
Staples, Joseph H.....	Bangor.....	March 22, 1901	
Stewart William.....	Bangor.....	July 19, 1901	
Sweeney, Thomas.....	Bangor.....	July 19, 1901	
Sweeney, William E....	Bangor.....	July 18, 1901	
Thomas, John E.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1901	Musician. Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Died November 18.
Townsend, Guy W.....	Bangor.....	July 2, 1901	
Wentworth, Earl K.....	Bangor.....	March 22, 1901	

**Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	.....	.....	.....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39

**Present Organization of Company.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Howard Brett .....	Captain.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 15, 1900
William T. Pierce.....	First Lieutenant .....	Bangor.....	July 30, 1901
William E. Sweeney ...	Second Lieutenant .....	Bangor.....	July 30, 1901
Edgar C. Williams.....	First Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 27, 1900
Charles R. Oliver.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 1, 1900
Robert E. Robinson....	Sergeant .....	Bangor.....	Aug. 1, 1900
Roy M. Kennard.....	Sergeant .....	Hampden.....	March 29, 1901
Merton M. Day.....	Sergeant .....	Bangor.....	Aug. 2, 1901
Fred F. Lord.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	March 29, 1901
Harry P. Stuart.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	Aug. 2, 1901
Ernest E. McPherson ...	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	Aug. 2, 1901
James L. Grant.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	Aug. 2, 1901
William H. Gardner.....	Corporal. Co. cook.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 5, 1901

**Record of Captain Albert T. Shurtleff's Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b> Albert T. Shurtleff .....	Winslow .....	Jan. 16, 1891	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b> Joseph T. Whitehouse ..	Winslow . ...	Dec. 8, 1897	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b> William J. McLellan....	Waterville ...	Feb. 1, 1900	Res. & hon. dis. October, 29.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b> William Ferguson.....	Waterville ...	April 10, 1900	Hon. dis. April 2.
Harley E. Avery.....	Waterville ...	July 30, 1900	Hon. dis. March 26.
William I. Sterling. . .	Waterville ...	May 20, 1901	Re-enl. App't Q. M. Serg't.
Frank B. Crosby. ....	Waterville ...	June 21, 1900	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Joseph C. Colby .....	Winslow .....	July 31, 1899	App't Batt. Serg't Maj.
Charles W. Keniston....	Waterville ...	Feb. 28, 1901	Re-enlisted.
<b>CORPORALS.</b> Edward J. Lunny.....	Waterville ...	July 31, 1899	Hon. dis. March 26.
Henry W. Reynolds . . .	Waterville ...	Dec. 30, 1899	App't Serg't. Hon. dis. Aug. 5.
Martin E. Newburg. ....	Waterville ...	April 13, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Sergeant.
Porte D. Dresser.....	Waterville ...	March 9, 1898	Hon. dis. March 8.
Frank E. Gould .....	Waterville ...	May 12, 1900	Died April 1.
Sargie L. Warren.....	Waterville ...	Jan. 31, 1898	Hon. dis. Jan. 30.
Charles Cabana.....	Waterville ...	March 6, 1900	Cook.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b> Bert L. Berry .....	Waterville ...	July 5, 1900	Transferred to Co. F.
Horace C. Thyng .....	Winslow .....	Dec. 30, 1899	
<b>PRIVATEs.</b> Barnes, Ernest A. ....	Waterville ...	May 2, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Corp'l.
Bumpus, Fred A. ....	Waterville ...	May 24, 1900	
Cabana, Archie J. ....	Waterville ...	Aug. 1, 1899	
Crockett, George W. ....	Waterville ...	July 30, 1900	Hon. dis. May 13.
Currier, Randolph.....	Waterville ...	April 12, 1900	Hon. dis. July 16.
Dobson, Sterling A. ....	Waterville ...	Aug. 1, 1899	Hon. dis. May 7.
Etchia Joseph N. ....	Waterville ...	June 7, 1900	Discharged Nov. 12.
Gerow, William H. ....	Winslow .....	July 30, 1900	Hon. dis. July 29.
Glidden, George M. ....	Waterville ...	Sept. 11, 1899	
Hall, Fred G. ....	Waterville ...	Jan. 25, 1900	Discharged July 22.
Hewes, Erving R. ....	Waterville ...	Dec. 11, 1899	
Landry, Harvey .....	Waterville ...	July 31, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Lashus, John C. ....	Waterville ...	Aug. 1, 1899	Discharged December 18.
Lindsey, Thomas .....	Waterville ...	April 28, 1900	Hon. dis. May 13.
McCormick, Alexander.	Waterville ...	Dec. 30, 1899	
Nolan, Harry W. ....	Waterville ...	Feb. 10, 1900	Hon. dis. May 13.
Perkins, James B. ....	Waterville ...	June 28, 1900	
Perry, Marshall L. ....	Waterville ...	Aug. 1, 1899	Hon. dis. March 26.
Pooler, David B. ....	Waterville ...	April 25, 1898	Hon. dis. April 24.
Pooler, Fred E. ....	Waterville ...	July 31, 1899	
Pooler, Oggie J. ....	Fairfield ...	Nov. 3, 1899	Discharged March 29.
Reynolds, Llewellyn C. .	Waterville ...	Feb. 15, 1900	
Sabins, William A. ....	Waterville ...	May 3, 1900	Hon. dis. June 6.
Scott, Frank C. ....	Waterville ...	April 4, 1900	
Simpson, Chester E. ....	Waterville ...	July 31, 1899	Hon. dis. May 13.
Simpson, Herbert L. ....	Winslow .....	Aug. 3, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Smith, Fred R. ....	Waterville ...	June 8, 1900	Hon. dis. July 22.
Thomas, Milan S. ....	Oakland .....	May 2, 1898	Hon. dis. May 1.
Willette, Edward.....	Waterville ...	July 19, 1900	Discharged Dec. 18.
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b> Cary, Edward A. ....	Waterville ...	July 2, 1901	
Clary, Edward L. ....	Waterville ...	June 13, 1901	
Clifford, Theodore A. ....	Waterville ...	June 20, 1901	



## Record of Capt. Albert T. Shurtleff's Co. H—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.		Remarks.
Durette, Alexander .....	Waterville ...	May	31, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Dyer, Thomas .....	Waterville ...	Dec.	12, 1901	
Emery, George I. ....	Winslow .....	Oct.	10, 1901	
Etchia, Frank .....	Waterville ...	Dec.	18, 1901	
Frost, Chester A. ....	Waterville ...	Dec.	18, 1901	
Gullifer, Ross .....	Waterville ...	Jan.	17, 1901	
Harding, Truman F. ....	Waterville ...	June	18, 1901	
Jakins, Samuel J. ....	Winslow .....	May	23, 1901	
Kitchen, Raymond A. ...	Waterville ...	May	4, 1901	
McKague, William E. ...	Waterville ...	July	20, 1901	
Moore, Horace E. ....	Winslow .....	Jan.	31, 1901	App't Corporal & Sergeant.
Morrell, Frank W. ....	Waterville ...	March	28, 1901	
Neal, Charles H. ....	Waterville ...	Aug.	22, 1901	
O'Halloran, James. ....	Waterville ...	May	9, 1901	Appointed Sergeant.
Piper, Charles S. ....	Vassalboro. ...	May	23, 1901	Discharged November 12.
Pooler, Frank J. ....	Waterville ...	July	20, 1901	
Pooler, Joseph C. ....	Fairfield. ....	Jan.	3, 1901	
Pooler, William .....	Waterville ...	July	20, 1901	
Rhoades, Charles .....	Waterville ...	June	17, 1901	
Sibley, John K. ....	Winslow .....	April	11, 1901	
Simpson, James L. ....	Winslow .....	June	8, 1901	
Socia, Timothy .....	Vassalboro. ...	June	27, 1901	Discharged November 12.
Stewart, Raymond W. ...	Waterville ...	July	20, 1901	Musician. Hon. dis. Nov. 12.
Thomas, Albert J. ....	Waterville ...	April	25, 1901	Appointed Corporal.

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
2	...	...	...	2	37	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	4	
43																				

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	
Albert T. Shurtleff .....	Captain .....	Winslow .....	Jan.	16, 1891
Joseph H. Whitehouse ..	First Lieutenant .....	Winslow .....	Dec.	9, 1897
Frank B. Crosby .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Waterville ...	June	15, 1901
William I. Sterling .....	First Sergeant .....	Waterville ...	June	15, 1901
Charles W. Keniston .....	Quartermaster Sergeant ..	Waterville ...	June	15, 1900
Martin E. Newburg .....	Sergeant .....	Waterville ...	May	23, 1901
Horace E. Moore .....	Sergeant .....	Winslow .....	Aug.	5, 1901
James O'Halloran .....	Sergeant .....	Waterville ...	Aug.	5, 1901
Ernest A. Barnes .....	Sergeant .....	Waterville ...	May	23, 1901
Albert J. Thomas .....	Corporal .....	Waterville ...	May	23, 1901
Harvey Landry .....	Corporal .....	Waterville ...	May	23, 1901
Herbert L. Simpson .....	Corporal .....	Winslow .....	Aug.	5, 1901
Alexander Durette .....	Corporal .....	Waterville ...	Aug.	5, 1901
Charles Cabana .....	Corporal. Co. Cook .....	Waterville ...	Feb.	3, 1900

**Record of Captain William R. Bibber's Company I, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
William R. Bibber.....	Eastport.....	Nov. 13, 1899	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
John W. Raye.....	Eastport.....	Nov. 13, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Albert Greenlaw.....	Eastport.....	Nov. 13, 1899	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Frank C. Buck.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 7, 1900	Re-enlisted.
George A. Barnes.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 11, 1901	Re-enlisted.
William F. Gilligan.....	Eastport.....	May 21, 1900	
Joseph E. F. Sherburne..	Eastport.....	March 17, 1898	Hon. dis. March 16.
Fred O. Follis.....	Eastport.....	April 10, 1901	Re-enlisted.
William M. Emery.....	Eastport.....	April 12, 1901	Re-enlisted.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Walter J. Trott.....	Eastport.....	April 12, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Fred Harris.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 4, 1899	
George Green, Jr.....	Eastport.....	May 31, 1899	
Albert H. Price.....	Eastport.....	April 12, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Melvin T. Cummings.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 10, 1899	Hon. dis. November 6.
George E. Lawrence.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 25, 1901	Re-enlisted.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
Ralph W. Bradish.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 1, 1899	
Frank A. Rutherford....	Eastport.....	July 23, 1900	
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Alexander, Jefferson L..	Eastport.....	Oct. 3, 1899	
Appleby, George I.....	Eastport.....	June 25, 1900	
Apt, Malcolm G.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 12, 1900	Hon. dis. November 6.
Barnes, Isaac W.....	Eastport.....	July 30, 1900	
Bucknam, Alden H.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 18, 1900	
Cannon, John E.....	Eastport.....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Cloonan, James M.....	Eastport.....	April 30, 1900	
Cogill, Garfield.....	Eastport.....	Nov. 2, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Cook, David B.....	Eastport.....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Farris, Ernest A.....	Eastport.....	July 7, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Ferguson, James W.....	Eastport.....	March 1, 1900	
Follis, Frank.....	Eastport.....	July 23, 1900	
Golding, William E.....	Eastport.....	July 2, 1900	
Hillyard, George T.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 8, 1899	Hon. dis. November 6.
Hodgkins, Edward S.....	Eastport.....	June 11, 1900	
Lurchin, Frank C.....	Eastport.....	March 1, 1900	
Mitchell, Fred.....	Eastport.....	April 23, 1900	
Price, Thomas G.....	Eastport.....	May 28, 1900	
Raye, William H.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 12, 1899	
Simpson, David F.....	Eastport.....	Nov. 27, 1899	
Simpson, James M.....	Eastport.....	July 23, 1900	
Spear, Robert.....	Eastport.....	Oct. 4, 1899	
Vivian, John A.....	Eastport.....	July 20, 1900	
Wadsworth, George S.....	Eastport.....	July 30, 1900	

## Record of Capt. William R. Bibber's Co. I—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Boggett, Charles A .....	Eastport. ....	July 20, 1901	
Brown, Fred E. ....	Eastport. ....	July 25, 1901	
Burke, Charles V. ....	Eastport. ....	July 20, 1901	
Cummings, Winfield R. ....	Eastport. ....	May 6, 1901	
Earle, William J. ....	Eastport. ....	July 20, 1901	
Ferson, Charles W. ....	Eastport. ....	July 20, 1901	
Foley, William J. ....	Eastport. ....	July 20, 1901	
Hamilton, Charles J. ....	Eastport. ....	July 20, 1901	
Lovely, Loring E. ....	Eastport. ....	July 20, 1901	
Odell, Oscar B. ....	Eastport. ....	April 1, 1901	
Preston, Asa L. ....	Eastport. ....	July 15, 1901	
Smith, Frank. ....	Eastport. ....	May 27, 1901	
Spinney, Alfred W. ....	Eastport. ....	May 27, 1901	
Stimpson, Nelson M. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan. 7, 1901	Died August 24.
Teed, Harry V. ....	Robbinston. ....	April 29, 1901	
Whelpley, Charles B. ....	Eastport. ....	April 29, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
8	..	....	....	8	88	..	....	....	88	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William R. Bibber. ....	Captain. ....	Eastport. ....	Nov. 13, 1899
John W. Raye. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	Nov. 13, 1899
Albert Greenlaw. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	Nov. 13, 1899
Frank C. Buck. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Dec. 18, 1899
George A. Barnes. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan. 1, 1900
William F. Gilligan. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 25, 1900
Fred O. Follis. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 17, 1900
William M. Emery. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 17, 1900
Walter J. Trott. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	June 24, 1901
Fred Harris. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	July 25, 1900
George Green, Jr. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	July 25, 1900
Albert H. Price. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 17, 1900
George E. Lawrence. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 17, 1900
Garfield Cogill. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	June 24, 1901
Ernest A. Farris. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	June 24, 1901

**Record of Captain Ernest A. Royal's Company K, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Ernest A. Royal .....	Farmington..	July 6, 1900	Res. and Hon. dis. March 28.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Elmer S. Randall .....	Farmington..	July 6, 1900	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Alfred A. Matthew .....	Farmington..	July 6, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Elmer R. Keniston .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Hon. dis. April 25.
Clinton C. Churchill .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Hon. dis. July 22.
Charles E. Lake .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Ludger Matthieu .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	
Harold E. Marr .....	Farmington..	June 21, 1900	
Joseph F. Norton .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Daniel M. Prescott .....	Farmington..	July 3, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Adelbert F. Callahan .....	Farmington..	July 3, 1900	
Archie S. Perham .....	Farmington..	June 22, 1900	Hon. dis. July 28.
Joseph A. Linseott .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Hon. dis. August 8.
Frank W. Lawry .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Appointed Q. M. Serg't.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
John L. Brown .....	Farmington..	July 3, 1900	Hon. dis. March 22.
Archie E. Roderick .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Adams, John W. ....	Wilton .....	July 2, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Averill, Plummer M. ....	Wilton .....	June 21, 1900	
Bragg, Henry G. ....	New Sharon..	June 22, 1900	
Brimmer, Charles H. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Daggett, John .....	Farmington..	June 22, 1900	
Dustin, Frank .....	Farmington..	June 26, 1900	Discharged March 8.
Dyer, Irvin W. ....	Farmington..	June 22, 1900	Discharged April 28.
Gagne, Thomas E. R. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Discharged February 21.
Gordon, Frank L. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	Hon. dis. April 25.
Greenwood, Hannibal L. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	
Grover, Walter .....	Phillips .....	July 2, 1900	
Hayes, Edmund .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	
Hemingway, Philip J. ....	Farmington..	June 25, 1900	
Hiscock, Fred W. ....	Farmington..	July 2, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Hobart, Marcus C. ....	Farmington..	Aug. 20, 1900	
Hobbs, Harry L. ....	Industry ....	July 2, 1900	Hon. dis. January 11.
Hunt, Leo S. ....	Farmington..	June 23, 1900	
Keith, Arthur D. ....	Farmington..	June 23, 1900	
Keith, Raymond J. ....	Farmington..	July 21, 1900	
Locke, Francis W. ....	Farmington..	July 2, 1900	
Marble, Herbert A. ....	Farmington..	June 23, 1900	
Marwick, Dwight D. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	
Mosher, Ralph L. ....	New Viney'rd	June 23, 1900	Hon. dis. April 25.
Pearson, Harland C. ....	Farmington..	June 21, 1900	Hon. dis. May 13.
Plaisted, Delbert E. ....	Phillips .....	July 2, 1900	Hon. dis. November 14.
Roberts, Percy L. ....	Farmington..	June 20, 1900	
Smith, Guy A. ....	Farmington..	June 22, 1900	
Stinchfield, Dana C. ....	Farmington..	June 23, 1900	Hon. dis. February 21.
Stover, William W. ....	New Sharon..	July 2, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Thompson, Arthur E. ....	Farmington..	July 2, 1900	

## Record of Capt. Ernest A. Royal's Co. K—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Ames, Herbert M.....	New Sharon..	July 29, 1901	
Austin, Franklin J.....	Farmington..	July 29, 1901	
Bradbury, Augustus W...	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	
Brown, John L.....	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	Musician.
Clark, Charles F.....	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	
Frederic, Charles O.....	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	
Gagne, Theodore L.....	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	Hon. dis. December 30.
Gilbert, Charles L.....	Farmington..	July 29, 1901	
McVoy, Merton S....	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	
Marden, Frank.....	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	
Marr, Leon H.....	Farmington..	July 29, 1901	
Merrill, Edward W....	Farmington..	July 29, 1901	
Newton, Harry B....	Farmington..	June 13, 1901	
Spaulding, Wallace F...	Farmington..	July 29, 1901	Appointed Cook.
Yeaton, Norman H.....	New Sharon..	July 29, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
2	...	...	...	2	33	...	...	...	33	1	...	...	...	1	9	...	1	...	10	
																				46

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
George McL. Presson...	Captain.....	Farmington..	April 28, 1901
Elmer S. Randall...	First Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	July 6, 1900
Alfred A. Matthew.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	July 6, 1900
Charles E. Lake.....	First Sergeant.....	Farmington..	July 6, 1901
Frank W. Lawry.....	Quartermaster Sergeant...	Farmington..	July 6, 1901
Ludger Mathieu.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	July 27, 1900
Harold E. Marr.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Aug. 16, 1900
Joseph F. Norton.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Aug. 16, 1900
Daniel M. Prescott.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	July 6, 1901
Adelbert F. Callahan...	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Aug. 16, 1900
Charles H. Brimmer...	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Jan. 1, 1901
William W. Stover.....	Corporal.....	New Sharon..	July 6, 1901
Fred W. Hisecock.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	July 6, 1901
John W. Adams.....	Corporal.....	Wilton.....	Aug. 3, 1901
Wallace F. Spaulding...	Corporal. Co. Cook.....	Farmington..	July 29, 1901

**Record of Captain Frank A. Peabody's Company L, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Frank A. Peabody.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Fred O. Smith, 2d .....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Ralph H. Whitney.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Harry M. Perry.....	Houlton .....	April 12, 1901	Re-enlisted.
George B. Hunter.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 30, 1899	
William Glenn.....	Houlton .....	April 8, 1898	Hon. dis. April 7.
George F. Clark.....	Houlton .....	May 3, 1900	
Frank Hussey.....	Houlton .....	April 9, 1898	Hon. dis. April 8.
Miles C. Daggett.....	Smyrna .....	April 12, 1898	Hon. dis. April 11.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Eliason A. Hosford.....	Houlton ....	April 10, 1901	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
Leroy B. French.....	Houlton .....	April 30, 1898	Hon. dis. April 25.
Thomas J. Brown.....	Smyrna .....	April 12, 1898	Hon. dis. April 11.
Jeddie E. Dickinson ....	Houlton .....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Benjamin E. Bachelder.	Houlton .....	June 15, 1899	Appointed Sergeant.
George A. Sousa.....	Houlton .....	April 11, 1898	Cook. Hon. dis. April 10.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
E. Shirley Benn.....	Hodgdon .....	July 25, 1900	
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Adams, Kenneth.....	Littleton .....	June 15, 1900	Discharged November 4.
Barker, Laurel D.....	Ludlow .....	April 15, 1898	Hon. dis. April 14.
Brooks, Allen.....	Houlton .....	April 11, 1900	
Carpenter, Frank B.....	Houlton .....	June 6, 1900	Appointed Cook.
Chamberlain, Frank, Jr.	Houlton .....	July 18, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Clark, Augustus M.....	Houlton .....	July 25, 1900	
Dobbins, James F.....	Houlton .....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Dyer, Frank W.....	Houlton .....	May 16, 1900	Hon. dis. April 15.
Eaton, Maurice B.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 20, 1899	Appointed Corporal.
Flint, Walter.....	Houlton .....	April 12, 1898	Hon. dis. April 11.
Glenn, Harry S.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 15, 1899	
Grant, D. Weston.....	Houlton .....	April 25, 1900	
Hughes, Ernest J.....	Houlton .....	Feb. 7, 1900	
Ingraham, Garfield C...	New Limerick	May 1, 1900	
Kelly, Fred J.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 25, 1899	Hon. dis. November 4.
Kinney, Frank H.....	Houlton .....	May 25, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Leonard, John E.....	Houlton .....	May 31, 1899	Hon. dis. April 15.
Lilley, Ray O.....	Merrill Pl.	April 16, 1900	Hon. dis. November 4.
Lougee, G. Linwood.....	New Limerick	May 2, 1900	Hon. dis. November 4.
McGlinchey, Hudson T...	Houlton .....	April 6, 1898	Hon. dis. April 8.
Martin, Harry L.....	Houlton .....	Sept. 6, 1899	
Moore, David A.....	Cary .....	April 25, 1900	
Niles, Ernest L.....	Houlton .....	April 25, 1900	Discharged November 4.
Ramsey, Fay B.....	Mars Hill.....	July 8, 1900	
Ross, Vernon S.....	Houlton .....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Russell, Arthur H.....	New Limerick	May 2, 1900	
Russell, John E.....	New Limerick	May 1, 1900	
Sherman, Marvin C.....	Hodgdon .....	June 14, 1899	
Skofield, Don D.....	Hodgdon .....	March 8, 1898	Hon. dis. March 8.
Smith, Osgood F.....	Houlton .....	April 13, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Snow, Rue T.....	Bridgewater ..	July 8, 1900	
Sterritt, Orville B.....	Linneus .....	April 11, 1900	
Weed, Arthur G.....	Houlton .....	May 22, 1899	Hon. dis. April 15.

## Record of Capt. Frank A. Peabody's Co. L—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Anderson, Frank M.....	Houlton .....	Jan. 30, 1901	Appointed Sergeant.
Bachelder, John A.....	Houlton .....	March 13, 1901	
Bachelder, Joseph C., Jr.	Houlton .....	March 6, 1901	
Belyea, John F.....	Houlton .....	April 3, 1901	
Cummings, Thomas.....	Houlton .....	March 9, 1901	
Daggett, Frank H....	Smyrna Mills	June 12, 1901	
Daggett, Miles C. ....	Smyrna Mills	June 12, 1901	
Huggard, Charles M.....	Houlton .....	July 18, 1901	
Ingraham, Elmer.....	New Limerick	April 22, 1901	
Kinney, Herbert M. ....	Houlton .....	April 24, 1901	
Moran, John .....	Houlton .....	March 13, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
Murphy, Frank .....	Houlton .....	March 13, 1901	
Nelson, Ralph C.....	Houlton .....	Jan. 30, 1901	
Russell, James E.....	New Limerick	June 12, 1901	
Smith, Henry D.....	Houlton .....	March 6, 1901	
White, Ezra B. ....	Houlton .....	April 10, 1901	
Whiteman, James.....	Houlton .....	May 9, 1901	
Whitney, Melvin D.....	Houlton .....	March 12, 1901	
Whitney, Perley E. ....	Houlton .....	March 13, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	.	...	...	3	39	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	
47																				

## Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Frank A. Peabody.....	Captain .....	Houlton ....	Dec. 27, 1899
Fred O. Smith, 2d.....	First Lieutenant .....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899
Ralph H. Whitney.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Houlton .....	Dec. 27, 1899
Harry M. Perry.....	First Sergeant .....	Houlton .....	March 15, 1900
George B. Hunter .....	Quartermaster Sergeant...	Houlton .....	Aug. 15, 1900
George F. Clark .....	Sergeant .....	Houlton .....	March 15, 1900
Elson A. Hosford.....	Sergeant .....	Houlton .....	May 23, 1901
Miles C. Daggett.....	Sergeant .....	Smyrna Mills	June 12, 1901
Benjamin R. Bachelder.	Sergeant .....	Houlton .....	Aug. 7, 1901
Melvin D. Whitney.....	Corporal .....	Houlton .....	March 12, 1901
Frank H. Kinney .....	Corporal .....	Houlton .....	May 23, 1901
Maurice B. Eaton .....	Corporal .....	Houlton .....	May 23, 1901
Osgood F. Smith.....	Corporal .....	Houlton .....	May 23, 1901
Frank Chamberlain, Jr.	Corporal .....	Houlton .....	May 23, 1901
Frank B. Carpenter.....	Corporal. Co. Cook.....	Houlton ....	Aug. 7, 1900

**Record of Captain Sanford A. Clark's Company M, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Sanford A. Clark .....	Machias .....	April 9, 1900	Died February 16.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Alfred K. Ames .....	Machias . ...	April 9, 1900	Promoted Captain.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
George K. Campbell ...	Machias .. .	April 9, 1900	
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
James E. Donahoe .....	Machias .....	July 18, 1900	
Herbert A. Bowker .....	Machias .....	May 28, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
William E. Lynn .....	Machias . ...	May 16, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
Benjamin U. Albee .....	Machias .....	May 16, 1900	Discharged November 4.
Guy D. Getchell .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	Dishon. dis. October 29.
Thomas A. Hall .....	Machias .....	April 12, 1898	Hon. dis. April 11.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Walter J. Barry .....	Machias .....	May 28, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Albert A. Pennell .....	Machias .....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Carroll C. Williams .....	Machias .....	May 16, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
James M. Hanscom . ...	Machias .....	May 28, 1900	Appointed Musician.
Harry Thaxter . ...	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
Irvin H. Bryant .....	Machias .....	May 7, 1900	Discharged May 22.
<b>MUSICIANS.</b>			
.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Ackley, Arthur B . ...	East Machias.	April 21, 1898	Hon. dis. April 20.
Ackley, Hammond T . ...	East Machias.	May 28, 1900	
Barstow, Ralph .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Bucknam, William W . ...	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Cates, Edward E .....	Machias .....	Aug. 17, 1900	Discharged May 22.
Drisko, Harry E .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	Discharged November 4.
Foss, Frank .....	Machias .....	May 28, 1900	
Foss, Jacob B .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Foss, Joseph .....	Monsapoc .....	Aug. 20, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Hale, Arthur W . ...	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Hon. dis. December 20.
Hanscom, Charles O .....	Machias .....	May 28, 1900	
Hatt, Frank L .....	Wesley .....	April 16, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
Hatt, William E .....	Wesley .....	Aug. 20, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
Hooper, Nelson H .....	East Machias.	May 28, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Hoyt, Arthur N .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Discharged December 20.
Hoyt, Percy C .....	East Machias.	Aug. 20, 1900	Hon. dis. July 8.
Johnson, Percy W .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	
Kennedy, Joseph .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
Kilton, Harold L .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
McCabe, Harry C .....	Machias .....	May 16, 1900	Hon. dis. May 22.
McGuire, Francis P .....	Machias .....	Aug. 17, 1900	Discharged December 20.
McLaughlin, Ernest P ..	Machias .....	Aug. 16, 1900	
Mahoney, Charles L .....	Machias .....	April 20, 1901	Re-enlisted.
Northey, Raymond E . ...	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Hon. dis. June 5.
Preble, Maynard A .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Hon. dis. December 20.
Reaves, Willard .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	
Reynolds, Austin H .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	
Roberts, Victor M .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	Discharged December 20.
Saddler, Charles O .....	Machias .....	Aug. 16, 1900	Discharged December 20.
Smith, Herbert D .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	
Thompson, Edgar W .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Thompson, George F .....	Machias .....	Feb. 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Vane, Charles .....	Machias .....	July 12, 1900	



**Record of Capt. Sanford A. Clark's Co. M—Concluded.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Ackley, Arthur B. ....	East Machias.	July 22, 1901	Appointed Sergeant.
Allan, Albert S. ....	Machias .....	Aug. 2, 1901	
Hall, Thomas A. ....	Machias .....	July 8, 1901	
Harmon, Charles W. ....	East Machias.	July 5, 1901	
Heffron, John .....	Machias .....	Aug. 2, 1901	Hon. dis. December 20.
McCabe, Ralph G. ....	Machias .....	June 3, 1901	Discharged November 4.
McHenan, Ernest .....	Machias .....	June 3, 1901	
Northey, Arthur E. ....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901	
Pennell, Albert A. ....	Machias .....	June 3, 1901	
Smith, Arthur B. ....	Machias .....	Aug. 2, 1901	Appointed Sergeant.
Stoddard, Benjamin F. ....	East Machias.	July 5, 1901	
Watts, Charles C. ....	Roque Bluffs.	April 28, 1901	
Watts, Fred N. ....	Roque Bluffs.	April 28, 1901	
Wiswell, Hovey N. ....	Machias .....	July 20, 1901	Musician.

**Condensed Return December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
1	....	....	....	1	17	...	....	....	17	1	..	....	..	1	12	....	....	....	12	
																			81	

**Present Organization of Company.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Alfred K. Ames .....	Captain .....	Machias .....	Oct. 28, 1901
George K. Campbell .....	First Lieutenant .....	Machias ..	April 9, 1900
James E. Donahoe .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Machias ..	July 27, 1900
Thomas A. Hall .....	First Sergeant .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
Albert A. Pennell .....	Sergeant .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
Carroll C. Williams .....	Sergeant .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
Ralph Bartow .....	Sergeant .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
William W. Bucknam .....	Corporal .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
Harold L. Kilton .....	Corporal .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
Charles L. Mahoney .....	Corporal .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
George F. Thompson .....	Corporal .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901
Edgar W. Thompson .....	Corporal .....	Machias .....	July 15, 1901

**Record of Second Lieutenant Warren E. Riker's Ambulance Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Warren E. Riker.....	Lewiston.....	July 18, 1897	Res. and hon. dis. July 17.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Cornelius J. Murphy...	Auburn.....	June 15, 1899	Pro. 2d Lt.
Josiah M. Libby.....	Lewiston.....	July 31, 1900	
Charles A. Jumper....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 8, 1900	
Harry E. Jones.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 12, 1900	
<b>CORPORAL.</b>			
Thomas R. Spruce.....	Lewiston....	July 26, 1901	Re-enlisted. Cook.
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Channell, Albert E.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 1, 1899	Discharged November 5. Re-enlisted.
Clough, Edward H.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 11, 1899	
Clough, Harry H.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1901	
Dickson, James.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 5, 1899	
McCarthy, Jerry.....	Auburn.....	July 25, 1900	Discharged October 31. Hon. dis. April 5.
Martin, Isidore J.....	Auburn.....	June 27, 1900	
Moore, Maynard B.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 4, 1899	
Pettingill, William A....	Auburn.....	July 25, 1900	
Raynes, Frank A.....	Auburn.....	April 6, 1898	
Sawyer, Lee L. F.....	Auburn.....	June 18, 1899	
Smith, Harry E.....	Auburn.....	April 6, 1898	
Stoddard, Elroy G.....	Greene.....	July 27, 1900	
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b>			
Garvin, Ben N.....	Lewiston.....	June 19, 1901	
Hagerty, Dennis E.....	Lewiston.....	July 10, 1901	
Osborne, Albert C.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 9, 1901	

**Condensed Return December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
1	...	....	..	1	14	....	....	....	14	..	..	...	...	...	1	....	...	....	1	

**Present Organization of Corps.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Charles A. Jumper.....	Second Lieutenant...	Lewiston.....	Nov. 6, 1901
Cornelius J. Murphy....	Commissary Sergeant....	Auburn.....	April 4, 1900
Josiah M. Libby.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 14, 1897
Harry E. Jones.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	April 4, 1900
Thomas R. Spruce.....	Corporal. Co. Cook.....	Lewiston....	April 4, 1900

**Record of Second Lieutenant George W. Butler's Signal Corps,  
N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from  
December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>			
George W. Butler.....	Portland .....	July 2, 1896	Retired May 31.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Wylie D. Floyd .....	Portland.....	June 10, 1901	Re-enlisted.
John E. Lowell .....	Portland.....	June 10, 1901	Re-enlisted. Pro. 2d Lt.
Willis H. Cox .....	Portland .....	Jan. 5, 1898	Hon. dis. January 4.
Albert S. Way .....	Portland .....	April 12, 1900	
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Lewis W. Ball .....	Portland .....	April 11, 1898	Hon. dis. April 10.
Louis T. Harriman .....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 9, 1900	Hon. dis. March 26.
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Bradley, James A. ....	Portland .....	July 26, 1900	
Butler, Eugene B. ....	Portland .....	May 31, 1900	Discharged Oct. 30.
Christiansen, Peter H. ...	Portland .....	July 12, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Craig, James W. ....	Knightville ..	Feb. 14, 1898	Hon. dis. February 13.
Cressey, Joseph F. ....	Portland .....	May 24, 1900	
Haskell, Albert P. ....	Portland .....	April 16, 1900	Hon. dis. March 26.
Libby, Aubrey F. ....	Portland .....	Oct. 11, 1899	Discharged August 14.
Lord, Leon L. ....	Portland .....	Nov. 14, 1900	Appointed Corporal.
Lowell, Lindon W. ....	Portland .....	Nov. 28, 1900	Appointed Cook.
McCafferty, James .....	Portland .....	July 26, 1900	Discharged February 6.
Matthieu, Charles J. ....	Portland .....	June 6, 1900	
O'Donnell, Michael J. ....	Portland .....	Aug. 11, 1900	Discharged February 6.
Siddons, Herbert B. F. ...	Portland .....	Nov. 21, 1900	
Tyler, Fred E. ....	Portland .....	Nov. 21, 1900	Appointed Sergeant.
Welch, Winfield S. ....	Portland .....	June 20, 1900	Discharged August 14.
<b>JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900</b>			
Antonson, Frederick W. ...	Portland .....	June 5, 1901	
Berry, William S. ....	Portland .....	June 5, 1901	
Chase, Howard E. ....	Portland .....	Feb. 21, 1901	
Kennedy, William E. ....	Portland .....	June 20, 1901	
Lowell, Albert E. ....	So. Portland ..	May 2, 1901	Appointed Corporal.
McGonagle, Joseph A. ...	Portland .....	Dec. 27, 1901	
MacNutt, Harry B. ....	Portland .....	May 23, 1901	
Prince, William T. ....	Portland .....	June 3, 1901	

## Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.									
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.				
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17

## Present Organization of Corps.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John B. Lowell .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland .....	July 3, 1901
Wylie D. Floyd .....	First Cl. Sergeant .....	Portland .....	Oct. 18, 1899
Albert S. Way .....	Acting Hospital Steward ..	Portland .....	April 18, 1900
Fred E. Tyler .....	Sergeant .....	Portland .....	March 31, 1901
Leon L. Lord .....	Corporal .....	Portland .....	May 12, 1901
Peter H. Christiansen...	Corporal .....	Portland .....	Dec. 11, 1901
Albert E. Lowell .....	Corporal .....	So. Portland ..	Dec. 11, 1901
Linden W. Lowell.....	Corporal. Co. Cook. ....	Portland .....	Jan. 1, 1901

**Record of Lieutenant Harry M. Bigelow's First Division of  
Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have  
taken place from December 31, 1900, to December 31, 1901.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>LIEUTENANT.</b> Harry M. Bigelow. ....	Portland.....	Jan. 2, 1900	
<b>LIEUTENANT.</b> Junior Grade. George R. Stevens.....	Portland.....	Jan. 2, 1900	
<b>ENSIGN.</b> Everett G. Scully .....	Portland.....	Jan. 2, 1900	
<b>PETTY OFFICERS.</b> Philip R. Burrows.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1899	
Charles Baker ....	Portland.....	Dec. 21, 1899	
James Kenney.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1899	Hon. dis. March 18.
William T. Hoadley.....	Portland.....	Dec. 25, 1899	
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1899	
Franklin Q. Twitchell...	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1899	
James A. Cassidy.....	So. Portland..	Dec. 15, 1899	Appointed G. M. 1st Cl.
Andrew H. Smith.....	Portland.....	Dec. 15, 1899	
Harry S. Steele .....	Portland.....	Dec. 11, 1899	Died January 17.
John E. Hutton.....	Portland. ...	May 16, 1900	
Andrew A. Ward .....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1899	Appointed G. M. 3d Cl.
<b>SEAMEN.</b> Adams, William A. . . .	Portland. . .	Dec. 12, 1899	Hon. dis. April 15.
Arey, William H., Jr. . .	So. Portland..	May 18, 1900	
Axtell, Hugh W. . . . .	Portland.....	Nov. 23, 1900	Hon. dis. October 17.
Barter, Eugene E. . . . .	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	
Beaulieu, Stephen A. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	
Blaisdell, Frank W. ....	Portland.. .	Dec. 26, 1900	
Burns, Charles A. . . . .	Portland. . .	Aug. 24, 1900	
Daily, William W. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	
Farnham, Maurice A. ....	Portland.....	Aug. 31, 1900	Discharged January 11.
Fiekett, Frank A. . . . .	So. Portland..	April 23, 1900	Discharged March 7.
Frost, John B. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	
Harding, George T. ....	Portland.....	Jan. 26, 1900	Hon. dis. June 3.
Harris, Charles R. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	
Harvey, Fred .....	Portland.....	Aug. 22, 1900	Hon. dis. April 15.
Heseltine, Charles T. ....	Portland.....	Aug. 28, 1900	Appointed Yeo. 3d Cl.
Heseltine, Louis S. ....	Portland. . .	Nov. 14, 1900	
Hyberts, Just S. . . . .	Portland.....	Oct. 3, 1900	Hon. dis. Oct. 3.
Johnson, John R. ....	Portland.....	Aug. 22, 1900	Appointed Cox.
Johnson, Nis. ....	Portland.....	April 25, 1900	Hon. dis. Oct. 3.
Jorgensen, Niels N. . . .	Portland.....	July 30, 1900	
Libby, Albert H. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	
Libby, Charles A. ....	So. Portland..	July 26, 1900	
McKeough, Duncan.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1899	Hon. dis. April 12.
McLeod, Arthur R. . . . .	Portland.....	Aug. 22, 1900	
Mills, William G., Jr. . .	Portland.. .	May 2, 1900	Hon. dis. March 7.
Morgan, Charles L. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 23, 1900	
Morgan, Samuel T. . . . .	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	
Nelson, Neils C. ....	Portland.....	April 25, 1900	
Pollard, Harry H. . . . .	Portland. . .	Dec. 26, 1900	
Pollister, Edward B. ....	Portland.....	Aug. 31, 1900	Hon. dis. November 16.
Rundlett, James W. ....	So. Portland..	June 30, 1900	
Smith, Christian P. . . . .	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1900	Hon. dis. June 28.
Sparrow, Winfield C. ....	So. Portland..	April 16, 1900	
Staples, Bert C. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1900	Hon. dis. June 28.
Taylor, William G. ....	So. Portland..	Dec. 28, 1900	
Walsh, Herbert B. ....	Portland.....	April 11, 1900	

**Record of Lieut. Harry M. Bigelow's Naval Reserve—Concluded**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1900			
Bean, Alfred L.....	So. Portland..	June 12, 1901	
Cobb, Willis L.....	Portland.....	May 6, 1901	
Cook, Eli R.....	Westbrook....	Sept. 25, 1901	
Cushing, Alfred E.....	Portland.....	June 27, 1901	Discharged August 24.
Freeman, Charles E.....	Portland.....	Aug. 30, 1901	
Griffin, Horace D.....	So. Portland..	June 27, 1901	Hon. dis. August 24.
Hybers, John C.....	Portland.....	May 29, 1901	
Naylor, William H....	Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1901	Hon. dis. June 24.
Nutter, Walter S.....	Portland.....	Feb. 28, 1901	
Peterson, Harry.....	Portland.....	June 27, 1901	
Rockwell, Harry C.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1901	
St. Clair, Austin.....	Portland.....	June 27, 1901	
Sanborn, William W....	Portland.....	Feb. 28, 1901	

**Condensed Return, December 31, 1901.**

PRESENT.										ABSENT.										Aggregate present and absent.
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	
3	...	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	

**Present Organization of Division.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Harry M. Bigelow.....	Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Jan. 2, 1900
George R. Stevens.....	Lieutenant Junior Grade...	Portland.....	Jan. 2, 1900
Everett G. Scully.....	Ensign.....	Portland.....	Jan. 2, 1900
Philip R. Burrowes.....	B. M., 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	April 7, 1900
Charles Baker.....	G. M., 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	April 7, 1900
James A. Cassidy.....	G. M., 1st Cl.....	So. Portland..	April 12, 1901
William T. Hoadley.....	Q. M., 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	April 7, 1900
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Q. M., 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Aug. 31, 1900
Franklin Q. Twitchell...	Yeo., 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	April 7, 1900
Andrew A. Ward.....	G. M., 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	April 12, 1901
Andrew H. Smith.....	Q. M., 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Aug. 31, 1900
Charles T. Heseltine...	Yeo., 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	April 12, 1901
John E. Hutton.....	Coxswain.....	Portland.....	Dec. 15, 1900
John R. Johnson.....	Coxswain.....	Portland.....	April 12, 1901

TABLE F.  
OFFICIAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS NATIONAL GUARD.  
Commander-in-Chief, General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A., or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
JOHN F. HILL, (Governor and Commander-in-Chief.) Major General Augustus B. Farnham. Dec. 1, 1901 (Adjutant General Q. M. and P. M. General.)	1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. Me. Vols. .... April 22, 1861 Capt. Co. G, 2d Inf. Me. Vols. .... September 13, 1861 Resigned and honorably discharged, Jan. 22, 1862 Maj. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. .... June 10, 1862 Lt. Col. 16th Inf. Me. Vols. .... January 8, 1863 Mustered out ..... June 5, 1865 Brevet Col. .... April 1, 1865	Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. .... January 6, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged, April 30, 1887 Maj. Gen. and Adj't Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. .... December 1, 1901
Brig. Gen. Frank L. Hoyt. .... January 3, 1901 (Inspector General.)	Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf. .... February 28, 1888 Lt. Col. 2nd Inf. .... March 22, 1892 Resigned. .... January 21, 1897 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. .... July 18, 1898 Recommissioned ..... January 3, 1901	Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf. .... February 28, 1888 Lt. Col. 2nd Inf. .... March 22, 1892 Resigned. .... January 21, 1897 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. .... July 18, 1898 Recommissioned ..... January 3, 1901
Col. Frederic H. Parkhurst. .... January 3, 1901 (Commissary General.)	.....	Col. and Com. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901
Col. Eugene B. Sanger. .... January 3, 1901 (Surgeon General.)	.....	Priv. and Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... May 11, 1897 Honorably discharged. .... March 28, 1898 Col. and Surgeon Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief. .... January 3, 1901

Col. Hannibal E. Hamlin..... January 3, 1901 (Judge Advocate General.)	.....	Col. and Judge Adv. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Recommissioned..... January 7, 1897 January 3, 1901
Col. Elliott C. Dill..... January 3, 1901 (Inspector General of Rifle Practice.)	.....	1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf..... July 30, 1900 Col. and Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief..... January 3, 1901
Maj. Holman F. Day..... January 3, 1901 (Military Secretary.)	.....	Maj. and Mil. Sec. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901
Lieut. Col. Frederick Hale..... January 3, 1901 Aides-de-Camp.	.....	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901
Lieut. Col. William M. Ayer..... January 3, 1901	.....	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901
Lieut. Col. Francis Keefe..... January 3, 1901	.....	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901
Lieut. Col. Thomas H. Anderson .. January 3, 1901	.....	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 3, 1901



## First Regiment Infantry.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Colonel.				
Kendall, Lucius H.....Aug. 5, 1898	1	....	Col. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out ..... November 16, 1898	Priv. Co. G, 1st Infantry. .... April 29, 1878 2d Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry... August 28, 1878 1st Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry .... May 27, 1880 Captain Co. G, 1st Infantry ..... December 31, 1880 Major and Com. 1st Division M. V. M. Feb. 20, 1884 Captain Co. G, 1st Infantry ..... August 17, 1885 Colonel 1st Infantry ..... August 5, 1889
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Collins, Charles .....Aug. 16, 1900	2	....	Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. .... May 12, 1898 Mustered out... ..... November 16, 1898	Private Corporal Sergeant Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Infantry)..... February 2, 1895 2d Lieutenant Portland Cadets... September 9, 1899 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry..... March 19, 1900 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry. .... May 6, 1901 Major 1st Infantry. .... May 1, 1896 Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry..... August 16, 1900
Majors.				
Peterson, William O.....July 13, 1897	4	....	Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out..... ..... November 16, 1898	Priv. Corporal Sergeant 1st Bat. L. A. .... July 3, 1894 2d Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A. .... May 6, 1896 1st Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A. .... July 9, 1898 Captain Gun Co. (now Co. K, 1st Inf.) .... Jan. 22, 1892 Major 1st Infantry... ..... July 13, 1897

Bird, John.....	Jan. 30, 1900	6	Capt. Co. H. 2d Regiment Va. from 1892 to 1894 Capt. Co. H. 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V. May 11, 1898 Mustered out.....October 30, 1898	Captain Co. H. 1st Infantry.....May 28, 1896 Major 1st Infantry.....January 30, 1900
Welch, Frank B. W.....	Aug. 16, 1900	8	1st Lt. Co. A, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out.....October 25, 1898	Priv. Corporal Sergeant Co. A, 1st Inf. August 3, 1891 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Infantry... August 5, 1896 Major 1st Infantry.....August 16, 1900
<b>STAFF.</b>			1st Lt. and Adj. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Mustered out.....November 16, 1898	Private Corporal Sergeant Portland Cadets (now Co. B. 1st Infantry).....September 30, 1890 2d Lieutenant Co. B. 1st Infantry.....May 5, 1891 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Inf.....July 30, 1892 Captain and Adjutant 1st Infantry.....April 9, 1901
Davis, Charles E.....	April 9, 1901	26		
<b>Captain and Adjutant.</b>			1st Lt. and Q. M. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Mustered out.....November 16, 1898	Private Corporal Co. G. 1st Infantry. April 28, 1890 Quartermaster Sergeant 1st Infantry. August 19, 1899 1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 1st Inf.....January 29, 1890 Captain and Quartermaster 1st Inf.....April 9, 1901
Harris, Frank B.....	April 8, 1901	26		
<b>Captain and Quartermaster.</b>			Major and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Major and Brig. Surg., U. S. V. August 11, 1898 Res. and Honorable Discharge.....	1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. April 3, 1896 Captain and Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. November 8, 1898 Major and Surgeon 1st Inf. April 15, 1896
Bradbury, Bial F.....	April 15, 1896	2		
<b>Major and Surgeon.</b>			Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. August 25, 1898 Mustered out.....November 16, 1898	1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. Feb. 8, 1894 Captain and Asst. Surgeon 1st Inf. April 30, 1896
O'Neill, James B.....	April 30, 1896	4		
<b>Captain and Assistant Surgeon.</b>			Priv. Co. C. 7th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y. 1890 and 1891 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. .... May 5, 1898 Mustered out.....November 16, 1898	1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. April 15, 1896
Elliot, Gilbert M....	April 15, 1896	2		
<b>First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon.</b>				

## First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
First Lieutenant and Commissary. Kavanaugh, George M ..... April 8, 1901	25	....	2d Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 10, 1898 Mustered out ..... November 3, 1898	Priv. 1st Bat. L. A. .... September 10, 1891 Hon. dis. .... August 21, 1892 Priv. Co. C, 1st Inf. .... August 3, 1893 Hon. dis. .... May 6, 1896 2d Lt. 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) December 10, 1891 1st Lt. and Com. 1st Inf. .... April 8, 1901
First Lieut. and Insp. Rifle Practice. Dooley, John J ..... January 4, 1901	22	....	.....	Hosp. Steward 1st Inf. .... December 16, 1899 1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf. .... January 4, 1901
First Lieut. and Batt. Adj't. Crocker, George F. .... April 9, 1901	26	....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., May 12, 1898 Mustered out ..... November 12, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... June 30, 1896 2d Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... February 20, 1900 1st Lt. and Batt. Adj't 1st Inf. .... April 9, 1901
Clement, Wallace O. .... April 10, 1901	27	....	Corp. Co. C, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 12, 1898 Mustered out ..... November 5, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf. .... July 1, 1897 2d Lt. Co. C, 1st Inf. .... June 28, 1900 1st Lt. and Batt. Adj't, 1st Inf. .... April 10, 1901
Purinton, Ralph C. .... April 17, 1901	30	....	Corp. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 11, 1898 Mustered out ..... October 27, 1898	Priv. Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf. .... January 27, 1896 1st Lt. and Batt. Adj't, 1st Inf. .... April 17, 1901
Chaplain. Cummings, Charles S. .... August 5, 1896	2	....	.....	Chaplain 1st Inf. .... August 5, 1896

LINE.  
Captains.

Kennard, Burton E.....	March 19, 1901	24	A	Sergt. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 12, 1898 Mustered out..... October 26, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Inf. .... June 30, 1898 1st Lt. Co. A, 1st Inf. .... December 7, 1899 Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. .... January 12, 1901 Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. .... March 19, 1901
Parker, Rupert C.....	March 26, 1900	20	B	Sergt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 11, 1898 Mustered out..... October 27, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf. .... December 5, 1899 Capt. Co. B, 1st Inf. .... March 29, 1900
Watson, William H.....	June 28, 1900	28	C	1st Sergt. Co. C, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 12, 1898 Mustered out..... November 5, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf. .... June 15, 1891 1st Lt. Co. C, 1st Inf. .... December 11, 1899 Capt. Co. C, 1st Inf. .... June 23, 1900
Naah, John Waldo.....	October 9, 1899	10	D	1st Lt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out..... November 1, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... November 13, 1899 Capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... October 9, 1899
Siteman, Charles A....	June 19, 1900	21	E	1st Sergt. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 12, 1898 Mustered out..... October 27, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf. .... February 11, 1899 1st Lt. Co. E, 1st Inf. .... October 12, 1899 Capt. Co. E, 1st Inf. .... June 19, 1900
Lovejoy, Dana W.....	July 13, 1897	6	F	Capt. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out..... November 8, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. F, 1st Inf. .... July 23, 1899 1st Lt. Co. F, 1st Inf. .... April 15, 1899 Capt. Co. F, 1st Inf. .... July 15, 1897
Glowen, Erwin S.....	May 29, 1896	5	G	Capt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... November 15, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. G, 1st Inf. .... May 29, 1896
Tibbotts, Charles C....	February 20, 1900	18	H	1st Lt. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... November 12, 1898 Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... February 20, 1898 1st Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... February 20, 1898 Capt. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... June 12, 1892
Moriarty, James L....	June 10, 1901	30	I	1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... November 1, 1898 Priv. 1st Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. .... May 21, 1898 1st Lt. 1st Bat. L. A. .... November 12, 1899 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) December 10, 1891 Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf. .... January 10, 1901
Goodwin, William C.....	August 6, 1897	7	K	Capt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... November 10, 1898 Priv. and Q. M. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. .... July 2, 1894 1st Lt. 1st Bat. L. A. .... January 24, 1899 1st Lt. Co. K, 1st Inf. .... May 6, 1897 Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf. .... August 6, 1897

## First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Captains--Concluded.				
Conley, Michael E.....February 8, 1894	3	L	Captain Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V... May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... October 26, 1898	Captain Sheridan Rifles M. R. M. .... March 8, 1899 Captain Co. L, 1st Infantry..... February 8, 1894
Graham, James W...September 5, 1899	9	M	Sergeant Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V... May 10, 1898 Mustered out ..... October 26, 1898	Corporal and Sergt. Co. M, 1st Inf. December 11, 1898 Captain Co. M, 1st Infantry..... September 5, 1899
First Lieutenants.				
Low, Herbert I..... . March 19, 1901	24	A	Corporal Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V... May 12, 1898 Mustered out.....October 26, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Inf. .December 10, 1898 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Infantry .... January 12, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Infantry .... March 19, 1901
Evans, Philip S .....March 26, 1900	18	B	Sergeant Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V... May 11, 1898 Mustered out.. ....October 27, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf...December 19, 1898 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry....March 26, 1900
Carver, Harry F.....June 11, 1901	24	C	.....	Priv. and Sergt. Co. C, 1st Infantry..... March 19, 1900 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Infantry..... June 11, 1901
Chase, Nathan A..... . October 9, 1899	9	D	Corporal Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V... May 13, 1898 Mustered out . .... November 1, 1898	Priv. Corp. Co. D, 1st Infantry.....April 28, 1897 1st Lieutenant Co. D, 1st Infantry....October 9, 1899
Sexton, Timothy A..... . June 19, 1900	20	E	Sergeant Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V... May 12, 1898 Mustered out ..... .October 27, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf...December 12, 1898 1st Lt. Co. E, 1st Infantry.....January 10, 1900 1st Lt. Co. E, 1st Infantry . .... June 19, 1900
Partridge, Lester A. November 20, 1899	11	F	Q. M. Sergt. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V... May 13, 1898 Mustered out.....November 8, 1898	Priv. and Corp. Co. F, 1st Infantry.....May 23, 1897 1st Lt. Co. F, 1st Infantry.....November 20, 1899

Akerly, John M.....	March 28, 1894	1	G	1st Lt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 10, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....	September 1899
				Mustered out .....	November 16, 1898	Trans. to Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	November, 1873
Fuller, Willard C.....	February 20, 1900	17	H	Hospital Stew'd, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 13, 1898	2d Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	August 12, 1899
				Mustered out .....	November 16, 1898	1st Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	March 28, 1894
McCarty, George S.....	June 10, 1901	23	I	Priv. and Corp. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 10, 1898	Private and 1st Sergt. Co. I, 1st Inf.....	May 2, 1898
				Mustered out .....	November 3, 1898	1st Lieutenant Co. I, 1st Infantry.....	June 10, 1901
Wilson, William J.....	December 8, 1899	14	K	2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 10, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. later 2d Regt. Gun	May 14, 1899
				Mustered out .....	November 10, 1898	Co., now Co. K, 1st Infantry.....	August 6, 1897
						2d Lieutenant Co. K, 1st Infantry.....	December 8, 1899
Mulhearn, John J. A.....	October 3, 1899	8	L	Corp. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. A.....	May 13, 1898	Priv. and Sergt. Co. L, 1st Infantry.....	January 13, 1894
				Trans. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf.....	May 22, 1898	1st Lieutenant Co. L, 1st Infantry.....	October 3, 1899
				Mustered out .....	October 23, 1898		
Lord, Willard C.....	May 6, 1898	4	M	3 years in 8th Inf. Mass. V. M.		Private Co. B, 1st Infantry.....	May 7, 1894
				1st Lt. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 11, 1898	Trans. to Co. M, 1st Infantry.....	January 5, 1897
				Mustered out .....	October 28, 1898	Hon. dis. ....	September 13, 1897
						Re-enlisted Co. M, 1st Infantry.....	April 13, 1896
						1st Lieutenant Co. M, 1st Infantry.....	May 6, 1898
Second Lieutenants.							
Cummings, Frank E.....	March 19, 1901	18	A	Corp. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 12, 1898	Priv. Co. A, 1st Inf.....	May 31, 1897
				Mustered out .....	October 25, 1898	Honorable discharge .....	January 25, 1899
				Priv. Bat'l. of Eng. U. S. A.....	January 25, 1899	Re-enlisted Co. A, 1st Inf.....	August 6, 1900
				Honorable discharge .....	August 1, 1900	2d Lt. Co. A, 1st Inf.....	March 19, 1901
Jenka, William H.....	May 28, 1896	2	B	2d Lt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 11, 1898	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf.....	June 14, 1890
				Mustered out .....	October 27, 1898	2d Lt. Co. B, 1st Inf.....	May 28, 1896
Eaton, Hal R.....	June 10, 1901	21	C	.....	.....	Priv. and 1st Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....	May 14, 1900
						2d Lt. Co. C, 1st Inf ..	June 10, 1901

## First Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Second Lieutenants—Concluded.				
Perkins, Wilfred .....	4	D	Priv. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out .....	Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... April 20, 1898 2d Lt. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... October 3, 1899
McAchora, William F. ....	12	E	Sergt. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 12, 1898 Mustered out .....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf. .... February 2, 1899 2d Lt. Co. E, 1st Inf. .... June 12, 1900
Whitten, Clarence M. ....	16	F	Art. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 12, 1898 Mustered out .....	Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. .... April 16, 1898 Honorable discharge .....
Jeffrey, Charles E. ....	1	G	Priv. Sergt. Co. A, 8th Inf. Mass. V. M. from June 1886 to December 1888 2d Lt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 10, 1898 Mustered out .....	Re-enlisted Co. F, 1st Inf. .... April 2, 1898 2d Lt. Co. F, 1st Inf. .... November 6, 1900 Priv. Sergt. Co. G, 1st Inf. .... May 23, 1893 Honorable discharge .....
Pillsbury, Allie O. ....	20	H	Sergt. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out .....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... April 29, 1896 2d Lt. Co. H, 1st Inf. .... May 7, 1901
Brogan, Michael H. ....	22	I	Q. M. Sergt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 10, 1898 Mustered out .....	Priv. Sheridan Guards M. R. M. .... April 31, 1895 Hon. dis. .... April 21, 1897 Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A., (later 1st Regt. Gun Co., now Co. I, 1st Inf.) .... July 14, 1898 2d Lt. Co. I, 1st Inf. .... June 11, 1901
Rideout, Thomas T. ....	6	K	Sergt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out .....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. (later 2d Regt. Gun Co., now Co. K, 1st Inf.) .... June 3, 1899 2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Inf. .... December 8, 1899

McDonald, John E. . . . . October 3, 1899	3	L	.....	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Sheridan Rife (now Co. L, 1st Inf.) .....	January 30, 1890
					Hon. dis. ....	April 28, 1893
					Re-enlisted Co. L, 1st Inf. ....	July 31, 1893
					2d Lt. Co. L, 1st Inf. ....	October 3, 1893
Cummings, Eugene I. . . . . October 23, 1900	15	M	1st Sergt. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. . . . . May 11, 1893	Priv. and Sergt. Co. M, 1st Inf. . . . .	December 18, 1893	
			Mustered out .....	Color Sergt. 1st Inf. . . . .	December 18, 1899	
				2d Lt. Co. M, 1st Inf. ....	October 23, 1900	



## Second Regiment Infantry.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Colonel.				
Newcomb, Everard E. .... July 16, 1898	2	...	Maj. 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. .... July 20, 1898 Mustered out with com'd. .... March 31, 1899	Corp. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Frontier Guards. May 1, 1879 2d Lt. Frontier Guards. .... March 14, 1884 Capt. Frontier Guards. .... December 16, 1887 Maj. I. R. P. staff 1st Brig. M. V. M. .... April 19, 1899 Maj. 1st Bat'l H. A. .... January 1, 1899 Trans. 2d Inf. .... November 6, 1896 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff of Commander-in-Chief. .... January 7, 1897 Colonel 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1898
Lieutenant Colonel.				
York, Alonzo. .... July 16, 1898	1	...	...	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... November, 1899 2d Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... February 16, 1892 1st Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... January 12, 1896 Capt. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... January 27, 1891 Maj. 2d Inf. .... September 29, 1893 Lt. Col. 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1898
Majors.				
Hume, Frank M. .... June 3, 1897	3	...	Capt. Bat. B, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 16, 1898 Mustered out. .... March 31, 1899	Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. .... March 28, 1894 Maj. 2d Inf. .... June 3, 1897
Cummings, Frank B. .... July 16, 1898	5	...	...	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... November 2, 1891 2d Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... April 24, 1896 1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... May 27, 1897 1st Lt. and Adj't. 2d Inf. .... July 6, 1897 Maj. 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1898
Hume, William S. .... June 18, 1900	7	...	...	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Frontier Guards. .... May 1, 1890 2d Lt. Frontier Guards. .... December 15, 1887 1st Lt. Frontier Guards. .... July 1, 1889 Capt. Frontier Gds. (now Co. I, 2d Inf.). Sept. 29, 1898 Maj. 3d Inf. .... June 18, 1900

## STAFF.

## Captain and Adjutant.

Waide, Edward S .....	April 17, 1901	27	3d Lt. Bat. B, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 16, 1898 Actg. Adj. from ..... July 30, 1898 Mustered out with Bat'l. .... March 31, 1899 1st Lt. and Adj. 2d Inf. .... August 29, 1899 Capt. and Adj. 2d Inf. .... April 17, 1901
Captain and Quartermaster.			
Purnell, Wallace A .....	April 18, 1901	28	Sergt. Bat. C, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 16, 1898 Actg. Q. M. Sergt. from ..... December 30, 1898 Mustered out ..... March 31, 1899
Major and Surgeon.			
Faber, Edwin M .....	November 8, 1898	1	Maj. and Surg. 2d Inf. .... November 8, 1898
Captain and Assistant Surgeon.			
Hill, James F .....	March 1, 1900	19	Capt. and Asst. Surg. 2d Inf. .... March 1, 1900
First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon.			
Chandler, Fred A .....	April 3, 1900	19	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 2d Inf. .... April 3, 1900
First Lieut. and Commissary.			
Spanning, Atwood W .....	April 17, 1901	29	Maj. and Mil. Sec. staff Commander-in-Chief, January 7, 1897 1st Lt. and Com. 2d Inf. .... April 17, 1901
First Lieut. and Battalion Adjutant.			
Smith, Otto M .....	April 17, 1901	28	Priv. Co. L, 2d Inf. .... January 29, 1894 1st Lt. Co. L, 2d Inf. .... March 28, 1894 Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. .... July 7, 1897 1st Lt. R. P. 2d Inf. .... August 29, 1899 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj. 2d Inf. .... April 17, 1901
First Lieut. and Commissary.			
Drake, Frank E .....	April 18, 1901	31	Priv. Co. A, 2d Inf. .... May 4, 1897 2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf. .... September 8, 1899 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj. 2d Inf. .... April 17, 1901

## Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't—Concluded.				
Ward, Irving D..... April 19, 1901	32	.....	Corp. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vol. May 17, 1898 Mustered out..... March 31, 1899	Priv. Corp. Co. D, 2d Inf..... March 1, 1898 Color Sergt. 2d Inf..... July 19, 1900 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't. 2d Inf..... April 19, 1901
Chaplain.				
Cochrane, James E.. November 8, 1893	1	.....	.....	Chaplain 2d Inf. .... November 8, 1893
Ltjns.				
Captains.				
Thompson, Fen. B... September 5, 1899	8	A	.....	Priv. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf.... May 8, 1897 2d Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf..... June 17, 1896 Capt. Co. A, 2d Inf..... September 5, 1899
Kelleher, Cornelius J..... Nov. 24, 1899	12	B	2d Lt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 17, 1898 Mustered out..... March 31, 1899	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf.... February 23, 1894 1st Lt. Co. B, 2d Inf..... May 8, 1897 Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf..... November 24, 1899
Kimball, William E..... April 19, 1896	3	C	Capt. Bat. B, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 20, 1898 Mustered out..... March 31, 1899	2d Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf. .... April 23, 1891 1st Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf..... June 25, 1891 Capt. Co. C, 2d Inf. .... April 19, 1896
Garcelon, George F.. December 5, 1899	14	D	2d Lt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 17, 1898 Mustered out..... March 31, 1899	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. D, 2d Inf..... April 21, 1890 1st Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf..... May 7, 1897 Capt. Co. D, 2d Inf. .... December 5, 1899
Dunlap, Fred C..... November 27, 1899	13	E	.....	2d Lt. Canaan Lt. Inf. .... December 19, 1890 Priv. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... August 11, 1893 Com. Sergt. 2d Inf..... October 4, 1893 2d Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... March 23, 1894 Capt. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... November 27, 1899

Mayo, Walter J.....November 5, 1900	28	F	.....	Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf.....November 5, 1900
Brett, Howard.....January 15, 1900	17	G	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf..... May 11, 1897 2d Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf..... June 13, 1898 Capt. Co. G, 2d Inf..... January 15, 1900
Shurtleff, Albert T.... June 16, 1901	1	H	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf.....November 10, 1890 2d Lt. Co. H, 2d Inf..... February 1, 1896 1st Lt. Co. H, 2d Inf..... June 6, 1897 Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf..... January 16, 1891
Bibber, William E. November 13, 1899	11	I	.....	Priv. Sergt. Co. I, 2d Inf.....October 24, 1893 Capt. Co. I, 2d Inf.....November 13, 1899
Presson, George McL.....April 26, 1901	29	K	.....	Capt. Co. K, 2d Inf.....April 26, 1901
Feabody, Frank A.....December 27, 1899	15	L	.....	Priv. Sergt. Co. L, 2d Inf.....February 14, 1894 1st Lt. Co. L, 2d Inf.....July 7, 1897 Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf.....December 27, 1899
Ames, Alfred K.....October 23, 1901	31	M	.....	Priv. Co. M, 2d Inf.....December 15, 1893 2d Lt. Co. M, 2d Inf.....January 4, 1897 1st Lt. Co. M, 2d Inf.....April 9, 1900 Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf.....October 23, 1901
First Lieutenants.				
Sawyer, Bernard W. September 5, 1899	7	A	1st Sergt. Bat. C, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 18, 1898 Mustered out..... March 31, 1899	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. A, 2d Inf..... May 4, 1897 1st Lt. Co. A, 2d Inf..... September 5, 1899
Matthews, William H.....Nov. 24, 1899	12	B	Sergt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 17, 1898 Mustered out..... March 31, 1899	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf..... November 27, 1893 1st Lt. Co. B, 2d Inf..... November 24, 1899
Baker, George A ..... June 11, 1892	5	C	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. C, 2d Inf..... June 14, 1891 2d Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf..... April 23, 1895 1st Lt. Co. C, 2d Inf..... June 11, 1898
Greenan, Frank H.....December 5, 1899	13	D	.....	Priv. and Corp. Co. D, 2d Inf.....April 23, 1891 2d Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf..... May 7, 1897 1st Lt. Co. D, 2d Inf..... December 5, 1899
Williams, Frank L.. February 12, 1901	23	E	.....	Priv. and Corp. Co. E, 2d Inf..... May 19, 1896 Hon. dis..... May 18, 1899 Re-enlisted..... July 31, 1900 1st Lt. Co. E, 2d Inf..... February 12, 1901

## Second Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded.</i>				
Pratt, Adelbert M.....June 13, 1898	6	F	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. F, 2d Inf. .... June 6, 1892 1st Lieutenant Co. F, 2d Infantry.....June 13, 1898
Pierce, William T.....July 30, 1901	35	G	Private and Corporal Co. D, 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V.....July 21, 1898 Mustered out .....November 1, 1898	Priv. Corp. Co. G, 2d Infantry. ....April 17, 1893 Hon. dis .....February 1, 1897 Re-enlisted Co. G, 2d Inf.....July 27, 1897 Hon. dis.....August 6, 1898 Re-enlisted Co. G, 2d Inf.....August 23, 1898 2d Lieutenant Co. G, 2d Infantry...February 5, 1901 1st Lieutenant Co. G, 2d Infantry. ... July 30, 1901
Whitehouse, Joseph H.....Dec. 9, 1897	3	H	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. H, 2d Infantry....May 30, 1892 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Infantry .... August 8, 1897 1st Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Infantry.....December 9, 1897
Raye, John W.....November 13, 1899	10	I	1st Sergt. Bat. E, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 13, 1898 Mustered out .....March 31, 1899	Private Sergeant Co. I, 2d Inf.....December 30, 1895 1st Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Infantry.....November 13, 1899
Rasdale, Elmer S.....July 6, 1900	21	K	.....	Private Co. K, 2d Infantry.....June 30, 1900 1st Lieutenant Co. K, 2d Infantry.....July 6, 1900
Smith, Frederick O. 2d.....Dec. 27, 1899	15	L	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. L, 2d Inf. Jan. 20, 1894 1st Lieutenant Co. L, 2d Infantry.....December 27, 1899
.....	.....	M	.....	.....

## Second Lieutenants.

Tibbetta, Charles E.....	May 6, 1901	19	A	Priv. Bat. C, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 18, 1898 Mustered out.....	Priv. and Sergt. Co. A, 2d Infantry. August 11, 1899 2d Lieutenant Co. A, 2d Infantry.....	May 6, 1901
Linney, John C. ....	May 11, 1900	11	B	Sergt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 17, 1898 Mustered out. ....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. B, 2d Inf....September 23, 1894 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 2d Infantry.....	May 11, 1900
Pratt, Charles L. ....	June 25, 1900	13	C	1st Sergt. Bat. D, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. July 14, 1898 Mustered out. ....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. 1st Sergt. Co. C, 2d Inf. May 8, 1894 2d Lieutenant Co. C, 2d Infantry.....	June 25, 1900
Bailey, Dallas M. . .	February 6, 1901	17	D	Sergt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 17, 1898 Mustered out.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. D, 2d Infantry. March 31, 1891 2d Lieutenant Co. D, 2d Infantry.....	February 6, 1901
Varney, Nay S. ....	January 16, 1900	9	E	.....	Priv. Corp. 1st Sergt. Co. E, 2d Inf. February 10, 1890 2d Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Infantry.....	January 16, 1900
.....	.....	.....	F	.....	.....	.....
Sweeney, William E. . .	July 30, 1901	24	G	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. G, 2d Infantry..... May 17, 1898 Hon. dis..... May 16, 1901 Re-enlisted..... July 18, 1901 2d Lieutenant Co. G, 2d Infantry..... July 30, 1901	.....
.....	.....	.....	H	.....	.....	.....
Greenlaw, Albert.....	November 13, 1899	5	I	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. I, 2d Inf.... February 19, 1894 2d Lieutenant Co. I, 2d Infantry. November 13, 1899	.....
Matthew, Alfred A. ....	July 6, 1900	14	K	.....	Private Co. K, 2d Infantry..... July 2, 1900 2d Lieutenant Co. K, 2d Infantry..... July 6, 1900	.....
Whitney, Ralph H. . .	December 27, 1899	7	L	.....	Priv. Corp. Sergt. Co. L, 2d Infantry..... May 23, 1894 2d Lieutenant Co. L, 2d Infantry. December 27, 1899	.....
Campbell, George K. ....	April 9, 1900	10	M	.....	Priv. and Sergt. Co. M, 2d Inf. .... December 13, 1898 2d Lieutenant Co. M, 2d Infantry ..... April 9, 1900	.....

## Ambulance Corps.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Second Lieutenant.				
Jumper, Charles A. .November 6, 1901	25	....	.....	Priv. and Sergt. Ambulance Corps ...August 1, 1891 2d Lt. Ambulance Corps. .... November 6, 1901

## Signal Corps.

Second Lieutenant.				
Lowell, John R.....January 21, 1901	23	....	Sergt. 8th Co. U. S. V. Signal Corps. May 20, 1898 Mustered out. ....December 13, 1898	Priv. and Sergt. Signal Corps.....January 12, 1896 2d Lt. Signal Corps.....January 21, 1901

## First Division Naval Reserve.

Lieutenant.				
Bigelow, Harry M.....January 2, 1900	16	....	Naval Cadet 2 years. Lt. (J. G.) U. S. Navy .....May 25, 1898 Discharged ....September 13, 1898	Seaman 1st Div. Nav. Res .....December 9, 1899 Lt. 1st Div. Nav. Res .....January 2, 1900
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Stevens, George E.....January 2, 1900	16	....	Q. M. 2d Class U. S. Navy ..May 19, 1898 Discharged .....September 13, 1898	Seaman 1st Div. Nav. Res.....December 11, 1899 Lt. (J. G.) 1st Div. Nav. Res.....January 2, 1900
Ensign.				
Scully, Everett G.....January 2, 1900	8	....	Chief Yeoman U. S. Navy.....May 19, 1898 Discharged .....September 13, 1898	Seaman 1st Div. Nav. Res.....December 11, 1899 Ensign 1st Div. Nav. Res .....January 2, 1900

## Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

No.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<b>Colonels.</b>			
1	Kendall, Lucius H. ....	August 5, 1899..	1st Inf.
2	Newcomb, Everard E. ....	July 16, 1898..	2d Inf.
<b>Lieutenant Colonels.</b>			
1	York, Alonzo . . . . .	July 16, 1898..	2d Inf.
2	Collins, Charles . . . . .	August 16, 1900..	1st Inf.
<b>Majors.</b>			
1	Fuller, Edwin M. ....	November 8, 1898..	Surg. 2d Inf.
2	Bradbury, Bial F. ....	April 15, 1896..	Surg. 1st Inf.
3	Hume, Frank M. ....	June 3, 1897..	2d Inf.
4	Peterson, William O. ....	July 13, 1897..	1st Inf.
5	Cummings, Frank B. ....	July 16, 1898..	2d Inf.
6	Bird, John . . . . .	January 30, 1900..	1st Inf.
7	Hume, William S. ....	June 18, 1900..	2d Inf.
8	Welch, Frank B. W. ....	August 16, 1900..	1st Inf.
<b>Chaplains.</b>			
1	Cochrane, James E. ....	November 8, 1898..	2d Inf.
2	Cummings, Charles S. ....	August 5, 1896..	1st Inf.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1	Shurtleff, Albert T. ....	January 16, 1891..	2d Inf.
2	Conley, Michael E. ....	February 8, 1894..	1st Inf.
3	Kimball, William R. ....	April 19, 1896..	2d Inf.
4	O'Neill, James B. ....	April 30, 1896..	A. S. 1st Inf.
5	Gowen, Erwin S. ....	May 29, 1896..	1st Inf.
6	Lovejoy, Dana W. ....	July 13, 1897..	1st Inf.
7	Goodwin, William C. ....	August 6, 1897..	1st Inf.
8	Thompson, Fen B. ....	September 5, 1899..	2d Inf.
9	Graham, James W. ....	September 5, 1899..	1st Inf.
10	Nash, John W. ....	October 9, 1899..	1st Inf.
11	Bibber, William R. ....	November 13, 1899..	2d Inf.
12	Kelleher, Cornelius J. ....	November 24, 1899..	2d Inf.
13	Dunlap, Fred C. ....	November 27, 1899..	2d Inf.
14	Garcelon, George F. ....	December 5, 1899..	2d Inf.
15	Peabody, Frank A. ....	December 27, 1899..	2d Inf.
16	Bigelow, Harry M. ....	January 2, 1900..	Nav. Res.
17	Brett, Howard. ....	January 15, 1900..	2d Inf.
18	Tibbetts, Charles C. ....	February 20, 1900..	1st Inf.
19	Hill, James F. ....	March 1, 1900..	A. S. 2d Inf.
20	Parker, Rupert C. ....	March 26, 1900..	1st Inf.
21	Siteman, Charles A. ....	June 19, 1900..	1st Inf.
22	Watson, William H. ....	June 28, 1900..	1st Inf.
23	Mayo, Walter J. ....	November 5, 1900..	2d Inf.
24	Kennard, Burton E. ....	March 19, 1901..	1st Inf.
25	Harris, Frank B. ....	April 8, 1901..	Q. M. 1st Inf.
26	Davis, Charles E. ....	April 9, 1901..	Adj't 1st Inf.
27	Walde, Edward S. ....	April 17, 1901..	Adj't 2d Inf.
28	Furnell, Wallace A. ....	April 18, 1901..	Q. M. 2d Inf.
29	Fresson, George McL. ....	April 26, 1901..	2d Inf.
30	Moriarty, James L. ....	June 10, 1901..	1st Inf.
31	Ames, Alfred K. ....	October 29, 1901..	2d Inf.
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>			
1	Akerly, John M. ....	March 28, 1894..	1st Inf.
2	Elliot, Gilbert M. ....	April 15, 1896..	A. S. 1st Inf.
3	Whitehouse, Joseph H. ....	December 9, 1897..	2d Inf.
4	Lord, Willard C. ....	May 6, 1898..	1st Inf.
5	Buker, George A. ....	June 11, 1898..	2d Inf.
6	Pratt, Adelbert M. ....	June 13, 1898..	2d Inf.
7	Sawyer, Bernard W. ....	September 5, 1899..	2d Inf.
8	Mulhearn, John J. A. ....	October 3, 1899..	1st Inf.
9	Chase, Nathan A. ....	October 9, 1899..	1st Inf.
10	Raye, John W. ....	November 13, 1899..	2d Inf.
11	Fartridge, Lester A. ....	November 20, 1899..	1st Inf.
12	Matthews, William H. ....	November 24, 1899..	2d Inf.
13	Greenan, Frank H. ....	December 5, 1899..	2d Inf.



## Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

No.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
First Lieutenants—Continued.			
14	Wilson, William J.....	December 8, 1899..	1st Inf.
15	Smith, Fred O., 2d.....	December 27, 1899..	2d Inf.
16	Stevens, George E.....	January 2, 1900..	Nav. Res.
17	Pooler, Willard C.....	February 20, 1900..	1st Inf.
18	Evans, Philip S.....	March 26, 1900..	1st Inf.
19	Chandler, Fred A.....	April 8, 1900..	A. S. 2d Inf.
20	Sexton, Timothy A.....	June 19, 1900..	1st Inf.
21	Randall, Elmer S.....	July 6, 1900..	2d Inf.
22	Dooley, John J.....	January 4, 1901..	I. R. P. 1st Inf.
23	Williams, Frank L.....	February 12, 1901..	2d Inf.
24	Low, Herbert I.....	March 10, 1901..	1st Inf.
25	Kavanaugh, George M.....	April 8, 1901..	Com. 1st Inf.
26	Crocker, George F.....	April 9, 1901..	Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf.
27	Clement, Wallace O.....	April 10, 1901..	Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf.
28	Smith, Olin M.....	April 17, 1901..	Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf.
29	Spaulding, Atwood W.....	April 17, 1901..	Com. 2d Inf.
30	Furinton, Ralph C.....	April 17, 1901..	Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf.
31	Drake, Frank E.....	April 18, 1901..	Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf.
32	Ward, Irving D.....	April 18, 1901..	Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf.
33	McCarty, George S.....	June 10, 1901..	1st Inf.
34	Carver, Harry P.....	June 11, 1901..	1st Inf.
35	Pierce, William T.....	July 30, 1901..	2d Inf.
Second Lieutenants.			
1	Jeffrey, Charles E.....	May 28, 1896..	1st Inf.
2	Jenks, William H.....	May 28, 1896..	1st Inf.
3	McDonald, John E.....	October 3, 1899..	1st Inf.
4	Perkins, Wilfred.....	October 9, 1899..	1st Inf.
5	Greenlaw, Albert.....	November 13, 1899..	2d Inf.
6	Rideout, Thomas T.....	December 8, 1899..	1st Inf.
7	Whitney, Ralph H.....	December 27, 1899..	2d Inf.
8	Scully, Everett G.....	January 2, 1900..	Nav. Res.
9	Varney, Noy S.....	January 16, 1900..	2d Inf.
10	Campbell, George K.....	April 9, 1900..	2d Inf.
11	Linney, John C.....	May 11, 1900..	2d Inf.
12	McAchora, William F.....	June 12, 1900..	1st Inf.
13	Pratt, Charles L.....	June 25, 1900..	2d Inf.
14	Matthew, Alfred A.....	July 6, 1900..	2d Inf.
15	Cummings, Eugene I.....	October 28, 1900..	1st Inf.
16	Whitten, Clarence M.....	November 5, 1900..	1st Inf.
17	Bailey, Dallas M.....	February 6, 1901..	2d Inf.
18	Cummings, Frank E.....	March 19, 1901..	1st Inf.
19	Tibbetts, Charles E.....	May 6, 1901..	2d Inf.
20	Pillsbury, Allie O.....	May 7, 1901..	1st Inf.
21	Eaton, Hal R.....	June 10, 1901..	1st Inf.
22	Brogan, Michael H.....	June 11, 1901..	1st Inf.
23	Lowell, John R.....	June 21, 1901..	Signal Corps.
24	Sweeney, William E.....	July 30, 1901..	2d Inf.
25	Jumper, Charles A.....	November 6, 1901..	Amb. Corps.

## Retired List of Commissioned Officers.

Name and Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A., or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Enoch C. Farrington, Brigadier General .....	.....	Col. and I. G. E. P. staff Commander-in-Chief... April 28, 1890 Recommissioned..... January 21, 1891 Recommissioned..... January 12, 1893 Recommissioned..... February 2, 1895 Recommissioned..... January 6, 1897 Recommissioned..... December 12, 1897 Honorably discharged, expiration of term... January 3, 1899 Col. and I. G. E. P. staff Commander-in-Chief... April 22, 1891 Recommissioned..... May 4, 1893 Recommissioned..... January 7, 1897 Honorably discharged, expiration of term... January 3, 1901 Retired..... May 7, 1901
Michael J. Moriarty, Major.....	Capt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... November 3, 1898	2d Lieutenant 1st Battalion L. A. .... July 27, 1898 1st Lieutenant 1st Battalion L. A. .... November 18, 1898 Captain Gun Co., now Co. I, 1st Infantry... December 10, 1891 Retired..... May 7, 1901
George A. Dow, Major.....	Capt. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out. .... October 25, 1898	2d Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Infantry..... July 18, 1898 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry..... December 14, 1897 Res. and hon. dis..... October 20, 1898 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Infantry..... August 12, 1899 Captain Co. A, 1st Infantry..... January 7, 1892 Hon. dis..... March 12, 1901 Retired..... May 7, 1901
Frank A. Robinson, Major.....	.....	1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Infantry..... April 28, 1898 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster 2d Inf..... November 8, 1898 Major 2d Infantry..... June 12, 1894 Honorably discharged, expiration of term..... June 12, 1900 Retired..... November 1, 1901

## Retired List of Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A., or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Appleton H. Plaisted, Major .....	.....	2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Infantry.....November 10, 1880 Captain Co. H, 2d Infantry.....December 28, 1881 Captain and A. D. C. 1st Brig. M. V. M.....July 30, 1883 Major and Brig. Insp. 1st Brig. M. V. M.....May 10, 1887 Hon. dis.....January 2, 1890 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster 2d Infantry.....June 13, 1884 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Infantry.....April 19, 1886 Hon. dis.....June 4, 1887 Retired.....May 7, 1901
Thomas J. Hogan, Captain ....	Capt. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out .....October 27, 1898	2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Infantry.....May 13, 1889 1st Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Infantry.....June 30, 1892 Captain Co. E, 1st Infantry.....September 28, 1893 Hon. dis.....June 2, 1900 Retired.....May 31, 1901
George W. Butler, Second Lieutenant.	Capt. 8th Co. U. S. V. Sig. Corps, May 20, 1893 Mustered out .....December 15, 1893	2d Lieutenant Signal Corps .....July 2, 1895 Retired .....May 31, 1901

TABLE G.  
Commissions Issued During the Year.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Date of Rank.	Date of Commission.	Former Rank.
<b>COLONEL.</b>					
Lucius H. Kendall.	Biddeford....	First Infantry .....	August	5, 1899 August	5, 1899 Re-commissioned.
<b>CAPTAIN AND ADJUTANT.</b>					
Charles E. Davis .....	Augusta .....	First Infantry ...	April	9, 1901 April	16, 1901 First Lieutenant and Adjutant.
Edward S. Walde ... ..	Eastport .....	Second Infantry ...	April	17, 1901 April	18, 1901 First Lieutenant and Adjutant.
<b>CAPTAIN AND QUARTERMASTER.</b>					
Frank B. Harris .....	Biddeford ....	First Infantry .....	April	8, 1901 April	16, 1901 First Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
Wallace A. Furnell .....	Gardiner .....	Second Infantry ...	April	18, 1901 April	18, 1901 First Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND COMMISSARY.</b>					
George M. Kavanaugh .....	Lewiston .....	First Infantry ...	April	8, 1901 April	16, 1901 Second Lieutenant Company I.
Atwood W. Spaulding .....	Caribou .....	Second Infantry ...	April	17, 1901 August	9, 1901 Civil Life.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND BAT'L ADJT.</b>					
George F. Crocker .....	Rockland .....	First Infantry .....	April	9, 1901 April	16, 1901 Second Lieutenant Company H.
Wallace O. Clement .....	Auburn .....	First Infantry .....	April	10, 1901 April	16, 1901 Second Lieutenant Company O.
Olin M. Smith .....	Houlton .....	Second Infantry ...	April	17, 1901 April	18, 1901 First Lieutenant and I. R. P.
Ralph C. Purinton .....	Portland ....	First Infantry ...	April	17, 1901 April	18, 1901 Sergeant Company B.
Frank E. Drake .....	Augusta .....	Second Infantry ...	April	18, 1901 April	18, 1901 Second Lieutenant Company A.
Irving D. Ward .....	Bath .....	Second Infantry ...	April	19, 1901 April	19, 1901 Color Sergeant.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND I. R. P.</b>					
John J. Dooley .....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	January	4, 1901 March	12, 1901 Hospital Steward.
<b>CHAPLAIN.</b>					
Charles S. Cummings .....	Auburn .....	First Infantry .....	August	5, 1896 June	23, 1901 Re-commissioned.

## Commissions Issued During the Year—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Date of Rank.	Date of Commission.	Former Rank.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>					
Walker J. Mayo.....	Foxcroft .....	Second Infantry .....	November 5, 1900	January 1, 1901	Civil Life.
Burton E. Kennard.....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	March 19, 1901	April 16, 1901	First Lieutenant Company A.
George McL. Presson.....	Farmington .....	Second Infantry .....	April 26, 1901	June 13, 1901	Civil Life.
James L. Morarty.....	Lewiston .....	First Infantry .....	June 10, 1901	June 14, 1901	First Lieutenant Company I.
William R. Kimball.....	Bath .....	Second Infantry .....	June 19, 1898	June 23, 1901	Re-commissioned.
Alfred K. Ames.....	Machias .....	Second Infantry .....	October 29, 1901	Nov. 21, 1901	First Lieutenant Company M.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</b>					
Burton E. Kennard.....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	January 12, 1901	March 12, 1901	Second Lieutenant Company A.
Harry H. Leathers.....	Bangor .....	Second Infantry .....	February 5, 1901	March 12, 1901	Second Lieutenant Company G.
Frank L. Williams.....	Skowhegan .....	Second Infantry .....	February 12, 1901	April 16, 1901	Private Company E.
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	March 19, 1901	April 16, 1901	Second Lieutenant Company A.
George S. McCarty.....	Lewiston .....	First Infantry .....	June 10, 1901	June 13, 1901	First Sergeant Company I.
Harry P. Carver.....	Auburn .....	First Infantry .....	June 11, 1901	June 13, 1901	Sergeant Company C.
William T. Pierce.....	Bangor .....	Second Infantry .....	July 30, 1901	August 9, 1901	Second Lieutenant Company G.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</b>					
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	January 12, 1901	March 12, 1901	Sergeant Company A.
William T. Pierce.....	Bangor .....	Second Infantry .....	February 5, 1901	March 12, 1901	Sergeant Company G.
Dallas M. Bailey.....	Lewiston .....	Second Infantry .....	February 6, 1901	March 12, 1901	Sergeant Company D.
Frank E. Cummings.....	Portland .....	First Infantry .....	March 19, 1901	April 16, 1901	Private Company A.
Allie O. Pillsbury.....	Rockland .....	First Infantry .....	May 7, 1901	June 13, 1901	First Sergeant Company H.
Michael H. Brogan.....	Lewiston .....	First Infantry .....	June 11, 1901	June 13, 1901	Quartermaster Sergeant Company I.
Hal R. Eaton.....	Auburn .....	First Infantry .....	June 10, 1901	June 14, 1901	First Sergeant Company C.
Elmer D. Merrill.....	Foxcroft .....	Second Infantry .....	May 9, 1901	June 23, 1901	Civil Life—Commission declined.
Charles E. Tibbets.....	Gardiner .....	Signal Corps .....	May 6, 1901	June 9, 1901	First Sergeant Company A.
John B. Lowell.....	Portland .....	Second Infantry .....	June 21, 1901	August 9, 1901	First Class Sergeant.
William E. Sweeney.....	Bangor .....	Second Infantry .....	July 30, 1901	August 9, 1901	Sergeant Company G.
Charles A. Jumper.....	Lewiston .....	Ambulance Corps .....	November 6, 1901	Nov. 21, 1901	Sergeant.

TABLE H.  
Commissions Terminated During the Year.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Remarks.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT.</b>			
Charles E. Davis.....	Augusta.....	First Infantry.....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Captain and Adjutant, April 16, 1901.
Edward S. Walde.....	Eastport .....	Second Infantry .....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Captain and Adjutant, April 18, 1901.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND QUARTERMASTER.</b>			
Frank B. Harris .....	Bldeford .....	First Infantry .....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Captain and Quartermaster, April 16, 1901.
Wallace A. Purnell.....	Gardner.....	Second Infantry .....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Captain and Quartermaster, April 18, 1901.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND INSPECTOR RIFLE PRACTICE.</b>			
Elliott C. Dill .....	Augusta .....	First Infantry .....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Inspector General of Rifle Practice, January 3, 1901.
Olin M. Smith.....	Houlton .....	Second Infantry .....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Battalion Adjutant, April 18, 1901.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>			
Sanford A. Clark .....	Machias .....	Second Infantry ....	Died, February 16, 1901.
George A. Dow .....	Portland.....	First Infantry .....	Resigned and honorably discharged, March 13, 1901.
Ernest A. Royal.....	Farmington.....	Second Infantry .....	Resigned and honorably discharged, March 28, 1901.
Michael J. Moriarty .....	Lewiston .....	First Infantry .....	Retired with rank of Major, May 7, 1901.

### Commissions Terminated During the Year—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Remarks.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Herbert L. Bowen.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry....	Resigned and honorably discharged, January 1, 1901.
Clarence A. Rogers.....	Shawhegan.....	Second Infantry....	Resigned and honorably discharged, January 15, 1901.
Burton E. Kennard.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Captain, April 16, 1901.
William E. Cross.....	Auburn.....	First Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, May 23, 1901.
Harry H. Leathers.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry....	Resigned and honorably discharged, May 23, 1901.
James L. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry.....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Captain, June 14, 1901.
Alfred K. Ames.....	Machias.....	Second Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Captain, October 29, 1901.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
George A. Goodwin.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry....	Resigned and honorably discharged, January 15, 1901.
Burton E. Kennard.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Commission vacated. Commissioned First Lieutenant, March 12, 1901.
Harry H. Leathers.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned First Lieutenant, March 12, 1901.
George M. Kavanaugh.....	Lewiston.....	First Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Commissary, April 16, 1901.
George F. Crocker.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Battalion Adjutant, April 16, 1901.
Wallace O. Clement.....	Auburn.....	First Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Battalion Adjutant, April 16, 1901.
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland.....	First Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned First Lieutenant, April 16, 1901.
Frank E. Drake.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned Battalion Adjutant, April 16, 1901.
Frank H. Glover.....	Dover.....	Signal Corps.....	Retired, May 31, 1901.
George W. Butler.....	Portland.....	Ambulance Corps...	Resigned and honorably discharged, July 17, 1901.
William E. Riker.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry....	Commission vacated. Commissioned First Lieutenant, July 30, 1901.
William T. Pierce.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry....	Resigned and honorably discharged, October 29, 1901.
William J. McLellan.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry....	

TABLE. I.

## QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

## PURCHASED.

<i>Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage:</i>	
1 National Flag .....	\$50 00
1 State Flag .....	35 00
1 2d Regiment Flag .....	162 00
70 pairs leggins .....	35 00
25 Blouses .....	87 50
30 Campaign hats .....	81 00
60 Forage caps .....	45 00
100 pairs trousers stripes Corporal .....	20 00
16 pairs chevrons .....	9 05
280 Cap devices .....	33 80
480 Figures .....	10 56
480 Letters .....	10 56
6 Cloth caps .....	3 73
46 White hats .....	14 72
46 Working jumpers .....	23 00
46 pairs working trousers .....	33 58
6 pairs trousers .....	19 80
6 overshirts .....	16 14
10 % additional on \$110.96 .....	11 10
5 Gross buttons .....	20 00
150 1st aid packets .....	37 50
51 Toilet stands .....	68 85
6 Saddle cloths .....	42 00
2 Field desks .....	30 00
310 Tent clothing hangers .....	54 25
1 Sectional tent bottom .....	50 00
6 Tent poles .....	6 00
6 Tent flies .....	30 00
135 Letter files .....	135 00
25 Shipping boards for rifles .....	3 75
71 Gun racks .....	180 00
2 Bulletin boards .....	9 00
12 Mallet handles .....	1 80
Miscellaneous stores .....	68 10
	<hr/> \$1,437 58
<i>Ordnance Stores:</i>	
150 M. Pastors .....	\$67 50
144 Targets .....	92 08
1 Trail wheel .....	2 80



200 Friction primers.....	\$5 40	
10 Colts revolvers cal. 38.....	120 00	
2 Ramrods .....	2 00	
11 Single sticks .....	2 64	
1 Gatling gun cover .....	2 50	
Loan of horse equipments.....	17 00	
		<b>\$311 93</b>

*Prizes and Badges:*

Bars and badges. ....	\$74 45	
Pictures ..	57 75	
		<b>\$132 20</b>

*Permanent Improvements:*

Lumber .....	\$12 25	
Repairs on buildings.....	189 05	
Locks .....	5 75	
Repairing clothing .....	27 25	
Hardware .....	176 65	
		<b>\$410 95</b>

*Quarters and Subsistence:*

Augusta House .....	\$246 75	
Hotel North.....	35 50	
New Falmouth.....	25 00	
West End.....	28 00	
Thorndike ..	12 00	
Tontine .....	25 50	
Headquarters and regiment headquarters .....	196 80	
Personal accounts.....	22 77	
		<b>\$592 32</b>

*Sundry Expenses of the Encampment:*

Labor.....	\$967 53	
Cleaning sinks and removing garbage .....	112 00	
Orderlies, cooks and hostlers ..	168 00	
Gravel.....	45 75	
Straw .....	103 97	
		<b>\$1,417 25</b>

*Freight, Express and Trucking:*

M. C. R. R. Co .....	\$338 15	
American Express ..	227 80	
J. W. Harlow .....	365 25	
Kennebec S. S. Co.....	21 40	
Personal accounts officers.....	34 50	
		<b>\$987 20</b>

*Transportation:*

M. C. R. R. Co .....	\$2,225 69	
G. T. Railway system.....	63 97	
B. & A. R. R. Co.....	158 34	
Boston & Maine R. R. Co .....	109 00	
Washington Co. R. R. Co.....	253 74	
Livery.....	459 60	
Personal accounts officers..	29 01	
		<b>\$3,299 35</b>

*Telegrams:*

Western Union Telegraph Co .....	\$156 27	
In personal accounts ..	6 22	
		<b>\$162 49</b>

## In Account With the United States.

Balance January 1, 1901 of allotment for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1900 (act of Congress approved February 4, 1897) .....	\$3,347 63
Amount of allotment of annual appropriation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1902 .....	12,745 08
Total credit. ....	\$21,092 70

Received from the United States the following articles of property, which, under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War, are to be accounted for to the United States annually on the last day of December:

*Ordnance Stores:*

20,000 Carbine ball cartridges, cal. 45 .....	\$340 00	
80,000 Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 45 .....	555 00	
25,000 Rifle blank cartridges, cal. 45 .....	337 50	
20,000 Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38 .....	197 60	
100,000 Rifle bullets, cal. 45 .....	545 00	
100,000 Cartridge primers.....	60 00	
20,000 Primed shells .....	170 00	
1,000 Paper targets, A .....	30 00	
500 Paper targets, B .....	17 50	
50 Ramrod bayonets .....	32 50	
500 Screw drivers .....	120 00	
		\$2,405 10
100 Blank cartridges, 12 pdr.....	\$19 00	
200 Friction primers .....	4 10	
		\$23 10
10,000 Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 30 .....	\$255 60	
20 U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 30 (model 1899) .....	235 40	
5 Screw drivers .....	65	
20 Ollers .....	80	
5 Barrick cleaning rods .....	60	
2 Arm chests .....	9 00	
5 Springfield rifle barrels, cal. 45 .....	18 70	
25 Rod bayonet button springs.....	25	
25 Rod bayonet buttons, complete .....	29 75	
8 Breech screws .....	1 92	
		\$602 67

*Quartermaster's Stores:*

1,400 Khaki coats, Infantry.....	\$1 43	\$2,002 00
1,400 pairs Khaki trousers, foot.....	1 11	1,554 00
4 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Reg. Sergt. Major ....	13	52
4 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Reg. Q. M. Sergt.....	13	52
4 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Commissary Sergt ...	13	52
8 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Color Sergeant.....	11	88
4 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Principal Musician ..	13	52
12 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Battalion Sergt. Major	13	1 56
48 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Co. Q. M. Sergeant....	11	5 28
48 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry 1st Sergeant .....	11	5 28
162 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Sergeant .....	08	15 36
336 pairs Khaki chevrons, Infantry Corporal .....	07	23 52
50 pairs extra Khaki shoulder straps, Hospital Corps....	09	4 50
50 pairs extra Khaki shoulder straps, Signal Corps .....	10	5 00
4 pairs Khaki chevrons, Hospital Steward .....	34	1 36
8 pairs Khaki chevrons, Acting Hospital Steward .....	29	2 32

4 pairs Khaki chevrons, 1st class Sergeant Signal Corps \$	59	\$2 36	
4 pairs Khaki chevrons, Sergeant Signal Corps .....	57	2 28	
8 pairs Khaki chevrons, Corporal Signal Corps .....	54	4 82	
50 pairs Khaki chevrons, Cooks, Infantry.....	05	2 50	
40 pairs Khaki devices, H. C.....	08	8 20	
			<u>\$3,637 80</u>
Packing, labor, etc., prior to shipment.....		\$41 40	
Total .....			<u>\$3,679 20</u>
5 Tents, hospital, complete....		\$207 80	
60 Tents, wall, complete.....		1,198 80	
40 Tents, wall complete. ....		799 20	
40 Tents, conical wall, complete. ....		1,126 40	
12 Tents, conical wall, complete.....		337 92	
Packing, labor, etc., prior to shipment.....		68 20	
600 Tent slips .....		40 48	
10 Tent chains ....		5 80	
1 Set Co. books, (except council) .		2 00	
			<u>\$3,799 75</u>
Total amount taken up.....			<u>\$10,509 83</u>
Balance .....			<u>10,562 88</u>
			<u>\$21,072 70</u>

### Naval Reserves.

Balance of allotment December 31, 1900 .....	\$461 88	
Allotment April 23, 1901 .....	586 78	
		<u>\$1,048 11</u>
<i>Received from the United States the Following Articles:</i>		
1 Boat compass .....	8 00	
1 Set Navy Signal Flags.....	23 81	
Ordnance Stores .....	1,262 75	
		<u>\$1,294 56</u>
Amount overdrawn, December 31, 1901.....		<u>\$246 45</u>

#### *Articles Loaned to Naval Militia by United States:*

Class 28.		
July 19, 1900, Cutter 26' p. No. 26 .....	1	\$1,147 88
Fore sheet.....	1	8 00
Aft sheet.....	1	2 00
Back board .....	1	1 00
Rudder.....	1	1 00
Tiller.....	1	50
Yoke-wood .....	1	25
Awning stanchions .....	2	2 00
Flag staffs .....	2	1 00
Boat hooks .....	3	6 00
Oars.....	13	12 48
Stretchers .....	5	1 00
Masts.....	2	10 00
Top masts .....	2	6 00
Booms.....	1	2 00
		<u>\$1,196 06</u>
Class 14.		
Breakers.....	2	\$12 00
Breaker stands.....	2	1 00
Bucket.....	1	1 00
		<u>14 00</u>
Class 1.		
Anchor.....	1	<u>\$11 04</u>
		<u>\$11 04</u>
Class 8.		
Bow painter.....	1	\$3 00
Stern painter .....	1	2 00
Rigging .....	1 set	12 00
Front sails.....	1 set	43 00
Anchor line.....	1	3 00
		<u>\$62 00</u>
		<u>\$1,288 10</u>

# Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1900.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1901.
Six-pounder brass gun.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelve-pounder brass gun.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross-bar and span.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatling guns, cal. 45.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Carriages and limbers for 6-pdr. brass gun.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carriages and limbers for 12-pdr. brass guns.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carriages and limbers for Gatling guns.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Check ropes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Artillery harnesses, sets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Artillery paulins.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Drag ropes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatling gun covers.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Guide ropes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunners' haversacks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Handspikes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanyards.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Priming wires.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Sponges and rammers.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Sponge buckets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tube punches.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thumb-stalls.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Toggles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pendulum hausses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pendulum hausses sockets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pendulum, gun-sights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Picket rope, yards.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prolongs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battery forge and limber.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battery wagon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caissons.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powder pouch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primer pouch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tar buckets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tow hooks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vent for 12-pdr. cannon.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Valises.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worms.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worms and staves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riveting hammers.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Oilers, small arm.....	13	20	.....	.....	.....	22
Feed magazines.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cam extractors.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Drifts.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lock screw-drivers.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Small screw-drivers.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
T screw-drivers.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Pin wrenches.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Pointing levers.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Wiping-rods.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Screw wrenches.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Blank cartridges, 12-pdr.....	87	100	90	.....	.....	107
Boxes fixed ammunition, 12-pdr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rounds fixed case, 12-pdr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rounds fixed cannister, 12-pdr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rounds fixed shell, 12-pdr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Ordnance Stores.

[illegible]

# Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1901.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1901.
Springfield rifles, cal. 45. ....	1,246					1,246
Springfield cadet rifles, cal. 45. ....						
Springfield carbines, cal. 45. ....	20					20
U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 30. ....	1	20				21
Carbine slings and swivels. ....	21					21
Cavalry belts with buckles. ....	21					21
Cartridge belts with fasteners, cal. 45. ....	1,200				10	1,190
Colts' revolver, cal. 38. ....						
Artillery sabers, belts and plates. ....						
Officers' swords. ....						
N. C. officers' swords with steel scabbards. ....	20					20
Musicians' swords with steel scabbards. ....	68					68
Officers' swords. ....						
Muskets, flint-lock. ....						
Adjustable chambers. ....						
Barrel reflectors. ....						
Front sight covers. ....	82				4	86
Headless shell extractors. ....	927				4	923
Instruction books. ....	87					87
Re-loading tools. ....						
Screw drivers. ....	1,757	506			5	2,268
Sight and muzzle covers. ....		20				20
Spring vises. ....	94					94
Tumbler punches. ....	874				1	875
Wiping rods (wood). ....	1,344		69		11	1,374
Wiping rods (Barrack) (brass). ....		5				5
Pole straps. ....						
Horse collars. ....						
Loin straps. ....						
Long traces. ....						
Trail wheel. ....						
Short traces. ....						
Saddles, riding. ....						
Saddle blankets. ....						
Blanket bags. ....	634					634
Blanket bag shoulder straps, pairs. ....	734					734
Blanket bag great coat straps, pairs. ....	743					743
Bayonet scabbards (steel). ....	850					850
Cartridges, boxes (McKever). ....	850					850
Cartridges, boxes (old style). ....						
Canteens. ....	1,168				3	1,171
Canteen straps. ....						
Canteen-haversack straps. ....	2,000				3	1,997
Haversacks. ....	1,000					1,000
Haversack straps. ....						
Gun slings. ....	1,050					1,050
N. C. officers' waist belts and plates. ....	53					53
Sliding frogs. ....	83					83
Waist belts. ....	350					350
Waist belt plates. ....	350					350
Officers' waist belts and plates. ....						
Waist belt and plates, M. V. M. ....						
Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 45. ....	135,580	80,000	48,070			117,510
Carbine ball cartridges, cal. 45. ....	37,600	20,000	12,000			45,600
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38. ....	50,000	20,000	13,570			56,430

## Ordnance Stores—Continued.

State property December 15, 1900.	State property in custody of citizens December 15, 1901.	Purchased in 1901.	Sold in 1901.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.	Total State property December 15, 1901.	Total military property December 15, 1901.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserves, 1901.
292	55				292	1,538	11	568	568			46
184	172				184	184						
						20					20	
						21		1				
						21					20	
						21					20	
						1,180		524	524			46
	10				10	10						
79					79	79						
9				1	8	8						
1					1	21		10	11			
						68						
9					9	9						
20				8	12	12						
30					30	30		9	8			1
102					102	102		14	26			
906					906	934		357	582		20	46
						923		82	175			12
						87		19	24		1	2
76					76	76		11	12			1
						2,257	4	571	621			46
						20						
						94		5	9			2
						373		10	15			
						1,264		184	315			4
1					1	6			1			
1					1	1						
47					47	47						
64					64	64						
58					58	58						
	1				1	1	1					1
96					96	96						
18					18	18						
8					8	8						
1					1	635						
						734						
						743						
576					576	926						46
551					551	901						
304					304	304						
311					311	1,474	2	565	514	19	20	46
476					476	476		92	278	20	20	
						1,967		894	469			
579					579	1,579		519	514	21	20	
582					582	582		92	279	20	20	46
234					234	1,284		568	563	2		46
						53		10	11			
						83		12	10			2
473					473	822		22	24	18	1	2
473					473	822		22	24	18		2
9				1	8	8		3				
350					350	350						
						117,510		11,309	11,036			2,000
						45,000		6,000	4,165		240	
						56,430						



## Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1900.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1901.
Rifle blank cartridges, cal. 45 .....	17,500	25,000	7,500	.....	.....	35,000
Rifle bullets, cal. 45 .....	145,500	100,000	108,370	.....	.....	139,230
Carbine bullets, cal. 45 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Round balls, cal. 45 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cartridge primers .....	143,500	100,000	105,250	.....	.....	138,250
Friction primers .....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200
Frimed shells .....	18,300	20,000	4,400	.....	.....	33,900
Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 30 .....	1,000	10,000	371	.....	.....	10,629
Paper targets, A, B and C .....	870	1,500	625	.....	.....	1,745
Pasters, white and black .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bands, "upper" .....	51	.....	6	.....	.....	45
Bands, "lower" .....	68	.....	3	.....	.....	65
Band springs .....	100	.....	22	.....	.....	78
Bayonets complete .....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Bayonet buttons .....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25
Bayonet button springs .....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25
Breech blocks .....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Breech screws .....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Breech block caps .....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Breech block cap screws .....	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
Bridles .....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Bridle screws .....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Cam-latch .....	120	.....	10	.....	.....	110
Cam-latch springs .....	73	.....	1	.....	.....	73
Ejector springs .....	213	.....	13	.....	.....	200
Ejector springs spindles .....	238	.....	28	.....	.....	210
Extractors .....	252	.....	50	.....	.....	202
Firing pins .....	592	.....	47	.....	.....	545
Firing pin screws .....	327	.....	8	.....	.....	324
Front sights .....	101	.....	1	.....	.....	100
Front sight pins .....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Guards, complete .....	50	.....	1	.....	.....	49
Guard screws .....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Hammers .....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Hinge-pins .....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Locks, complete .....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
Main springs .....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Main-spring swivels .....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
Main-spring swivel rivets .....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
Ramrods .....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
Ramrods for rod bayonet rifle .....	.....	55	5	.....	.....	50
Ramrod stops .....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Rear sight screws front .....	120	.....	20	.....	.....	100
Rear sights .....	38	.....	6	.....	.....	32
Rear sight screws, rear .....	150	.....	50	.....	.....	100
Rifle barrels, cal. 45 .....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Sears .....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Sear screws .....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
Sear springs .....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Sear spring screws .....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Side screws .....	168	.....	6	.....	.....	160
Side screw washers .....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Stocks (wood part) .....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
Stock-tips and screws .....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Tang screws .....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Thumb pieces .....	92	.....	7	.....	.....	85
Tumblers .....	62	.....	30	.....	.....	32
Tumbler screws .....	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	295

## Ordinance Stores—Continued.

State property December 15, 1900.	State property in custody of citizens December 15, 1901.	Purchased in 1901.	Sold in 1901.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.	Total State property December 15, 1901.	Total military property December 15, 1901.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1901.
350				100	250	85,000		28,284	700			1,500
23,000				800	22,700	159,230			82,780			
2,200					2,200	250			1,000			
218		200			418	140,450		28,080	80,635			1,500
						618		1,500	100			
						33,900		55	87			
						10,629		16,100	8,500			
						1,889			3			
						150,000						
						45						
						65						
						78						
						83						
						25						
						25						
						18						
						8						
						250						
						245						
						50						
						100						
						110			3			
						72						
						200						
						210						
						202		12	15			
						545			3			
						824			3			
						100			3			
						117			3			
						49						
						100						
						107						
						100						
						75						
						50						
						104						
						140						
						86						
						50						
						100						
						100						
						82			3			
						100			2			
						5						
						21						
						80						
						50						
						150						
						160						
						100						
						99						
						49						
						100						
						85			8			
						82			7			
						286			6			

## Ordinance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1900.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1901.
Arm chests .....	68	3				65
Housings .....	6					6
Ambulance .....						
Geneva crosses .....						
Harnesses, double .....						
Hospital corps knives .....	17					17
Lock and chain .....						
1" Aid packets .....						
Medicine chest .....						
Monkey wrench .....						
Ambulance litters .....						
1" Aid pouches .....						
Ambulance rolls .....						
Oil can .....						
Scabbards for hospital knives .....	17					17
Water keg .....						
Wagon jack .....						
Meat can .....						
Tin cup .....						
Carving knife .....						
Fork .....						
Spoon .....						
Anchor .....	1					1
Bow painter .....	1					1
Stern painter .....	1					1
Rigging set .....	1					1
Front sails set .....	1					1
Anchor line .....	1					1
Cutter .....	1					1
Fore sheet .....	1					1
Aft sheet .....	1					1
Back board .....	1					1
Rudder .....	1					1
Tiller .....	1					1
Yoke (wood) .....	1					1
Awning stanchions .....	2					2
Flag staffs .....	2					2
Boat hook .....	3					3
Oars .....	12					12
Stretchers .....	6					6
Masts .....	2					2
Top masts .....	2					2
Boom .....	1					1
Breakers .....	2					2
Breaker stands .....	2					2
Bucket .....	1					1
Fencing masks .....	20					20
Signal flags complete .....		32				32
Boat compass .....		1				1
1 pdr. H. R. F. gun .....		1				1
Hydraulic top carriage .....		1				1
Bronze boat stand .....		1				1
Cage stand circle .....		1				1
Field carriage with ammunition chests .....		1				1
Chest 1 pdr. drill cartridges .....		1				1
Wooden swords .....						



## Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1900.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1901.
<b>CLOTHING.</b>						
Helmets .....						
Helmet bases .....						
Helmet eagles or fronts .....						
Helmet spikes .....						
Helmet side buttons .....						
Forage caps, regulation pattern .....						
Forage caps .....						
Cap ornaments, crossed rifles, letters, numbers .....	3386					3386
Campaign hats .....						
Campaign hat cords .....						
Crossed cannons .....						
Leggins, pairs .....						
Letters, brass .....						
Numbers, brass .....						
Overcoats .....						
Navy overcoats .....						
Uniform coats .....						
N. C. S. and First Sergt. chevrons .....	2					2
Co. Q. M. Sergts. chevrons .....						
Sergeants' chevrons .....	86					86
Co. Cook's chevrons .....						
Corporals' chevrons .....	185					185
Service chevrons .....						
Service in war chevrons .....						
Blouses .....						
Coats, Khaki .....		1400				1400
Trousers, pairs .....						
Trousers, Khaki .....		1400				1400
Hats, white .....						
Trousers, stripes, pairs .....	85					85
Trousers, white canvass .....						
Blankets (woolen, gray) .....						
Shoulder straps, Khaki, pairs .....		1400				1400
Blankets (woolen, red) .....						
Brassards .....	1					1
Buttons (State of Maine) .....						
Ponchoes (rubber) .....						
Shirts .....						
Service chevrons (gold lace) .....						
Watch caps .....						
Caps, sailor .....						
Shirts, white canvass .....						
Chevrons, Khaki .....						
Hosp. Steward and Act. Hosp. Steward .....		12				12
N. C. Staff .....		36				36
1st Sergeant and Co. Q. M. Sergeant .....		86				86
Sergeants .....		192				192
Corporals and Co. Cooks .....		386				386
Sergeant, Signal Corps .....		4				4
Corporal, Signal Corps .....		8				8
1st Class Sergeant Signal Corps .....		4				4
Chevron devices, Hospital Corps .....		20				20

## Stores.

State property December 15, 1900.	State property in custody of citizens December 15, 1901.	Purchased in 1901.	Sold in 1901.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.	Total State property December 15, 1901.	Total military property December 15, 1901.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1901.
1433					1433	1433						
1433					1433	1433						
1433					1433	1433						
1433					1423	1433						
2866					2866	2866						
1370	60	8	6		1416	1416	41	541	553	19	20	
1200					1200	1200				11		
1678	280	41	6		1911	5297	40	557	566	5	20	
1502		25	17		1460	1460	52	547	571	26	20	
1522	90	72	22		1518	1518	1	541	557	19	19	
66					66	66						
1796	70	16	22		1828	1828	40	549	562	20	20	
2832	480	13	34		3265	3265		509	454			
2831	480	6	35		3270	3270		518	464			
1471	100		2		1569	1569	47	557	557	21	20	
51					51	51						46
1321					1321	1321						
110					110	112		45	47	1	2	
45					45	45		25	19		1	
189	16	1			204	299	14	99	93	6	3	
69					69	69	4	13	8		1	
195		3			192	377	15	160	139		4	
278					278	278	39	39	50	12	23	
180					180	180		84	27			
1743	25	1	5		1762	1762	95	561	563	20	20	
3		1			2	1402						
1983	6	2	8		1979	1979	105	556	561	20	20	6
3	1	1			3	1403						
	46				46	46						46
596	100	4			692	787	15	203	221	5	20	
	46				46	46						46
1267			11		1256	1256	45	575	569	21	20	49
						1400						
192					192	192				2		
80					31	31				30		
1079	720				1799	1799		60	168		9	
435		1			434	434						
	6				6	6						6
8					8	8						
48					48	48						46
	6				6	6						6
	46				46	46						46
						12						
						36						
						96						
						192						
						386						
						4						
						8						
						4						
						20						

## Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1901.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1901.
<b>CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPAGE.</b>						
Axes and helvcs.....						
Basins (wash).....						
Baskets.....						
Boilers (wash).....						
Bowls.....						
Bowls (sugar).....						
Box opener.....						
Bread-board.....						
Carving knife.....						
Broilers.....						
Brooms.....						
Buzzacott Ovens.....						
Butter-dishes.....						
Butcher-knife.....						
Bed-sacks.....	960					960
Camp kettles.....						
Camp stools.....						
Cans (milk).....						
Cans (oil).....						
Can opener.....						
Chairs.....						
Cheese-knife.....						
Clock.....						
Commissary chests.....						
Cooking ranges.....						
Cots (iron).....						
Cots (wood).....						
Cups (China).....						
Dippers.....						
Egg-beaters.....						
Faucets.....						
Forks (iron).....						
Forks (nickel).....						
Goblets.....						
Garbage barrels.....						
Hammers.....						
Hook (pork).....						
Ice-cream freezer.....						
Kettles (granite).....						
Kettles (tea).....						
Knapsacks.....						
Knives (chopping).....						
Knives (iron).....						
Knives (nickel).....						
Ladles.....						
Lamps.....						
Lanterns.....						
Litters.....	2					2
Litter-slings (pairs).....	5					5
Mattresses.....	302					302
Mattress covers.....	304					304
Manure forks.....						
Measures (set dry).....						
Mess-kit chests.....						
Mops.....						
Napkins.....						

## Stores—Continued.

State property December 15, 1900.	State property in custody of citizens December 15, 1901.	Purchased in 1901.	Sold in 1901.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.	Total State property December 15, 1901.	Total military property December 15, 1901.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1901.
12	111	...	...	...	12	111	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	15	...	...	...	9	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	39	6	...	...	38	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	16	...	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
121	121	...	...	...	121	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	64	24	...	...	40	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	66	16	...	...	50	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	8	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	118	...	...	...	118	118	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	22	12	...	...	10	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	960	...	...	...	...	960	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	63	...	...	...	63	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
483	483	...	...	...	483	483	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	84	...	...	...	84	84	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	25	...	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	45	39	...	...	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	80	...	...	...	80	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	31	...	...	...	31	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	124	...	...	...	124	124	...	...	...	...	...	...
680	680	...	...	...	680	680	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,100	1,124	24	...	...	1,100	1,124	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	80	14	...	...	16	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
439	708	264	...	...	439	708	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	36	36	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	70	...	...	...	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	57	...	...	...	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	47	...	...	...	47	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	26	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
886	886	...	...	...	886	886	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	45	33	...	...	12	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
437	701	264	...	...	437	701	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	36	36	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	39	18	...	...	21	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	87	37	...	...	50	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	44	2	...	...	42	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	7	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	9	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	352	...	...	...	50	352	...	...	...	...	...	46
50	354	...	...	...	50	354	...	...	...	...	...	46
6	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	4
80	52	22	...	...	80	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	162	48	...	...	114	162	...	...	...	...	...	...



## Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 16, 1900.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 16, 1901.
Nappies .....						
Pails .....						
Pans (baking) .....						
Pans (dish) .....						
Pans (frying) .....						
Pans (mess) .....						
Pans (stew) .....						
Peppers .....						
Pillows .....	1,328					1,328
Pillow-cases .....	1,194					1,194
Pitchers (gravy) .....						
Pitchers (water) .....						
Pitchers (milk) .....						
Plates (China) .....						
Plates (tin) .....						
Platters (China) .....						
Potato-masher .....						
Pots (bean) .....						
Pots (coffee) .....						
Pots (iron) .....						
Pots (tea) .....						
Preserve-dishes (glass) .....						
Refrigerator .....						
Rolling-pin .....						
Salts .....						
Saucers (China) .....						
Saw .....						
Scales (platform, large) .....						
Scales (platform, small) .....						
Scoops .....						
Screw-drivers .....						
Sheets (bed) .....						
Shovels .....						
Shovels (stove) .....						
Sieves .....						
Skimmers .....						
Spoons (silver-plated) .....						
Spoons .....						
Spoons (mixing) .....						
Spoons (tea) .....						
Stove lifters .....						
Steel .....						
Tables .....						
Table covers .....						
Tanks (water) .....						
Towels .....						
Trays (chopping) .....						
Tumblers .....						
Tunnel .....						
Vinegars .....						
Water barrel .....						
Wash-stands .....						
Wash-tubs .....						
Books:						
Blunt's Small-Arm Firing Regulations .....						
Descriptive .....						
U. S. Infantry Drill Regulations .....						

## Stores—Continued.

State property December 1st, 1900.	State property in custody of citizens December 1st, 1901.	Purchased in 1901.	Sold in 1901.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.	Total State property December 1st, 1901.	Total military property December 1st, 1901.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserves, 1901.
240					240	240						
78		50			128	128						
85					85	85						
70		6			76	76						
58					58	58						
292					292	292						
57		24			81	81						
54					54	54						
158					158	1,581						
324					324	1,518						
3					3	3						
12					12	12						
128		6			135	135						
820					820	820						
1,350		24			1,374	1,374						
110					110	110						
1					1	1						
17					17	17						
70					70	70						
47					47	47						
31					31	31						
10					10	10						
2					2	2						
5					5	5						
36		30			68	68						
681					681	681						
1		2			3	3						
1					1	1						
2					2	2						
1					1	1						
2					2	2						
237					237	237						
20					20	20						
35		13			47	47						
3					3	3						
20		12			32	32						
.....		84			84	84						
687		36			708	708						
25		80		11	42	42						
1,124					1,124	1,124						
43		82			75	75						
2					2	2						
67					67	67						
82					82	82						
1					1	1						
189		48			237	237						
19		14			33	33						
50					50	50						
14					14	14						
2					2	2						
14					14	14						
22		51			73	73						
1		2			3	3						
51					51	51	9	6				1
51				1	50	50	13	18			1	1
618			4	14	600	600	1	167	148	4		

## Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 14, 1800.	Received from United States in 1801.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1801.
Hospital Drill Regulations . . . . .						
Enlistment . . . . .						
Roll . . . . .						
Sick Report . . . . .						
General Order . . . . .						
Fund . . . . .						
Gatling Tactics . . . . .						
Manual Guard Duty . . . . .						
Morning Report . . . . .						
Property . . . . .						
Order Files . . . . .						
Regulations of National Guard . . . . .						
Manual of Arms . . . . .						
Catechism Outpost Duty . . . . .						
Smart's Hand . . . . .						
Ambulance Corps Manual . . . . .						
Special Order . . . . .						
Target Record . . . . .						
United States Regulations . . . . .						
Triplin's Manual . . . . .						
Hospital Tactics . . . . .						
Rough Log . . . . .						
Log. U. S. Torpedo Boat . . . . .						
Steam Log . . . . .						
Regulations, U. S. N. . . . .						
Text Book, Gunnery and Ordnance . . . . .						
Artillery Drill Reg. U. S. N. . . . .						
Manual U. S. A. Cook . . . . .						
Drill Regulations, U. S. N. . . . .						
Hand Book, Nav. Gunnery . . . . .						
Aid to Exer. and Div. Officers, U. S. N. . . . .						
Hand-book Infantry and Artillery . . . . .						
Instructions, Signalling, U. S. N. . . . .						
Boat Signalling, U. S. N. . . . .						
Gun and Torpedo Drill Reg. . . . .						
Elements on Navigation . . . . .						
Boat Reconnoissances . . . . .						
Luce's Seamanship, revised . . . . .						
Bowditch's Navigator . . . . .						
Practice Prob. of Compass . . . . .						
Co. Letters received . . . . .		1				1
Co. Letters received index . . . . .		1				1
Co Letters sent . . . . .		1				1
Co Letters sent index . . . . .		1				1
Co. Order . . . . .		1				1
Flag, S. and R. . . . .	2					2
Flag, hospital . . . . .	2					2
Flag, garrison . . . . .	1					1
Flag, armory . . . . .						
Flag, post . . . . .	1					1
Flag, State of Maine . . . . .						
National colors, Infantry . . . . .	1					1
Regimental colors . . . . .	1					1

## Stores—Continued.

State property December 15, 1900.	State property in custody of citizens December 15, 1901.	Purchased in 1901.	Sold in 1901.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.	Total State property December 15, 1901.	Total military property December 15, 1901.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1901.
17					17	17				5		
24					64	64		18	11	1		1
58				1	55	55		18	15	1		1
42				1	41	41		10	18		1	1
10					10	10		2	8			
40				1	39	39		3	2			
6					6	6		1				
523		1	15		507	507	159	123		1		
39				1	38	38		11	9			
91				1	90	90		14	12	1	1	1
82	135			8	214	214		16	16	2		2
125		1		8	121	121	1	42	51	1	1	3
116				7	109	109		51	36			
51				1	50	50		13	16			
11					11	11				3		
1					1	1						
9					9	9		2	7			
70				1	69	69		12	16		1	2
19				1	18	18		5	5	1	1	
1					1	1						
6					6	6						
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
5					6	6						3
54			1		53	53		2	5			
14					14	14						14
8					3	3						3
1					1	1						1
8					3	3						3
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
2					2	2						2
1					1	1						1
6					6	6						6
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
1					1	1						1
25				1	24	24		7	6			
1					1	1						
2		1			3	4		1	1			
2		1			3	4		1	1			

## Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1900.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 15, 1901.
Color staff .....	2					2
Case .....	1					1
Belts and slings .....						
Cord and tassel .....	1					1
Desk and chair .....						
Field desk .....						
Baton (drum-major) .....						
Drum heads .....						
Drums, tenor .....	8					8
Drum cases .....	8					8
Drum slings .....	8					8
Drum sticks, pairs .....	8					8
Drum stick carriages .....	8					8
Fifes .....	12					12
Trumpets .....	80					80
Cord and tassel .....	61					61
Markee .....						
Compasses .....						
Heliograph .....						
Tents, A .....						
Tents, wall .....		100				100
Tent-flies, wall .....		100				100
Tent-poles, ridges .....		100				100
Tent-poles, uprights .....		200				200
Tents, conical wall .....	40	52				92
Tent pole, conical wall .....	40	52				92
Tent tripod, conical wall .....	40	52				92
Tent strap, conical wall .....	40	52				92
Tents, hospital, wall .....		5				5
Tent-pins, small .....	1920	4436				6356
Tent-pins, large .....		1080				1080
Tent clothing hooks .....						
Tent bags .....						
Gun racks .....						
Stove, conical wall tent .....	1					1
Joints, conical wall tent stove pipe .....	3					3
Iron rakes .....						
Wooden rakes .....						
Curry comb .....						
Brush .....						
Emergency Pouch .....						
Hammocks .....						
Hammock clews .....						
Hammock lashings .....						
Officers' trousers .....						
Officers' helmets .....						
Officers' belts .....						
Officers' shoulder straps .....						
Officers' shoulder knots .....						
Insignia .....						
Joints of staff .....						
Line relay .....						

**Stores—Continued.**

State property December 15, 1900.	State property in custody of citizens December 15, 1901.	Purchased in 1901.	Sold in 1901.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.	Total State property December 15, 1901.	Total military property December 15, 1901.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.	Military property in custody of Ambulance corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1901.
3	11	2			34	34		16				
11	11				11	19						
15	15				15	11						
15	15				15	15						
17	17				17	14						
17	17				17	11						
22	22				22	14						
22	22				22	11						
118	118				114	12						
188	188				144	78						
146	146				146	1						
828	828				832	3						
28	28				28	2						
28	28				28	4						
40	40				40	214						
40	40				40	244						
2	2				2	246						
6887	6887				6887	552						
66	66				66	120						
180	180				180	120						
94	94				94	152						
88	88				88	182						
5	5				5	7						
20	20				20	1106						
1	1				1	810						
1	1				1	180						
1	1				1	70						
50	50				50	94						
50	50				50	88						
50	50				50	5						
8	8				8	20						
8	8				8	1						
8	8				8	1						
8	8				8	1						
8	8				8	1						
8	8				8	1						
10	10				10	18						
1	1				1	1						

## Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 16, 1900.	Received from United States in 1901.	Expended.	Lost, destroyed as per certificate of company commander.	Lost and paid for.	Total United States property December 16, 1901.
Spark arrester . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battery gauge . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office wire, pounds . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edison attachment plug . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dry batteries . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climbers, pairs . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flyers, pairs . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph keys . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Range finder . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head ropes . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot ropes . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cipher disks . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Service Flags . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph instruments . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Stores—Concluded.

2	6	46	1	State property December 15, 1901.
2	6	46	1	State property in custody of citizens December 15, 1901.
2	6	46	1	Purchased in 1901.
2	6	46	1	Sold in 1901.
2	6	46	1	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1901.
2	6	46	1	Total State property December 15, 1901.
2	6	46	1	Total military property December 15, 1901.
2	6	46	1	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1901.
2	6	46	1	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.
2	6	46	1	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1901.
2	6	46	1	Military property in custody of Ambulance Corps, 1901.
2	6	46	1	Military property in custody of Signal Corps, 1901.
2	6	46	1	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1901.



**TABLE K.**

**PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.**

Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1900.....	\$7,928 88	
Turned in to State Treasurer .....	253 72	
Appropriation to military fund, 1901.....	33,669 98	
Total credits to military fund .....		\$41,852 61
Amount of unpaid bills December 15, 1900 .....	\$8,182 65	
Account of Adjutant General's office .....	1,358 89	
Account of Quartermaster General .....	10,088 09	
Account of Commissary General .....	3,897 72	
Account of Surgeon General .....	605 52	
Account of Inspector General .....	879 47	
Account of Inspector General of Rifle Practice .....	1,043 29	
Pay rolls, 1st and 2d Infantry .....	9,435 00	
Officers, 1st and 2d Infantry .....	898 58	
Pay of Captains for care of property .....	445 25	
Pay of Company Clerks .....	121 67	
Elections .....	166 89	
Boards of inquiry and examination .....	227 25	
Co. Inspectors of Rifle Practice .....	64 05	
Ambulance Corps .....	275 12	
Signal Corps .....	179 86	
Naval Reserve .....	526 25	
Postage .....	85 62	
Miscellaneous .....	49 29	
	\$37,774 97	
Balance remaining December 15, 1901 .....	4,077 64	\$41,852 61

**Schedule of Accounts Paid From Balance Remaining on**

**Hand December 15, 1900.**

Amounting to .....		\$7,928 88
Turned in to State Treasurer, December 18, 1900 .....		49 83
Amount on hand December 18, 1900. ....		\$7,978 76
Requisition December 18, 1900:		
American Express Co., Augusta .....	\$8 94	
Augusta Steam Laundry, Augusta .....	87 40	
Armory rents:		
City of Auburn .....	\$100 00	
City of Augusta .....	100 00	
City of Bangor .....	100 00	
City of Bath .....	100 00	
City of Biddeford .....	200 00	
Town of Brunswick .....	100 00	
Town of Dover .....	100 00	
City of Eastport .....	200 00	
Town of Farmington .....	50 00	
City of Gardiner .....	100 00	
Town of Houlton .....	100 00	
City of Lewiston .....	400 00	

**Schedule of Accounts Paid From Balance Remaining on  
Hand, December 15, 1900—Concluded.**

Town of Machias .....	\$100 00	
Town of Norway .....	100 00	
City of Portland .....	600 00	
City of Rockland .....	100 00	
Town of Skowhegan .....	100 00	
City of Waterville .....	100 00	
City of Westbrook .....	100 00	\$3,850 00
Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta .....		32 50
Bradbury, Major Bial F., Surgeon, 1st Inf. ....		8 25
Butler, Lieut. George W., Signal Corps .....		57 50
Chapman, H. C. & Son, Bangor House, Bangor .....		25 25
Coburn, Sergt. Sanger W., Co. F, 2d Inf. ....		2 80
Cony, L. S., Augusta .....		50
Cronin, Sergt. Frank P., Co. B, 2d Inf. ....		11 50
Davis, Lieut. Charles E., Adjutant, 1st Inf. ....		32 00
Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta .....		62 00
Enright, Thomas E., Clerk, Co. F, 1st Inf. ....		11 53
Floyd, Sergt. Wylie D., Signal Corps .....		20 00
Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta .....		38 00
Grand Trunk Railway System, Montreal .....		2 00
Graham, Capt. James W., Co. M, 1st Inf. ....		60 95
Goodwin, Capt. William C., Co. K, 1st Inf. ....		65 09
Grover, Sergt. C. Wesley, Co. K, 2d Inf. ....		20 00
Hamersly, L. R. & Co., New York .....		10 00
Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell .....		34 67
Hill, Capt. James F., Assistant Surgeon, 2d Inf. ....		82 20
Kelleher, Capt. Cornelius J., Co. B, 2d Inf. ....		56 75
Lawrence, Fred, Augusta .....		16 40
Lilley, The M. C. & Co., Columbus, Ohio .....		925 00
Linney, Lieut. John C., Co. B, 2d Inf. ....		8 50
Lovejoy, Capt. Dana W., Co. F, 1st Inf. ....		63 44
Moody, Sergt. Herbert F., Co. K, 1st Inf. ....		18 33
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta .....		4 65
Parker, Capt. Rupert C., Co. B, 1st Inf. ....		51 68
Peabody, Capt. Frank A., Co. L, 2d Inf. ....		50 00
Rice, Sergt. Irving B., Co. E, 2d Inf. ....		7 00
Richards, Maj. Gen. John T., Adjutant General .....		203 25
Tibbetts, Capt. Charles C., Co. H, 1st Inf. ....		2 00
Varney, Lieut. Nay S., Co. E, 2d Inf. ....		21 00
		\$4,852 08
Balance on hand, December 18, 1900 .....		\$3,026 68
Turned in to State Treasurer, December 28, 1900 .....		208 89
Balance on hand December 28, 1900 .....		\$3,230 57
Requisition, December 31, 1900:		
Akerly, Lieut. John M., Co. G, 1st Inf. ....	\$0 75	
Army & Navy Journal, New York .....	6 00	
Bibber, Capt. William E., Co. I, 2d Inf. ....	84 04	
Bigelow, Lieut. Harry M., 1st Div. Naval Res. ....	40 00	
Brett, Capt. Howard, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	36 30	
Drake, Lieut. F. Eldridge, Co. A, 2d Inf. ....	6 00	
Farrington, Col. E. C., Insp. Gen. of R. P. ....	200 49	
Fletcher & Co., Augusta .....	95	
Gowen, Capt. Erwin S., Co. G, 1st Inf. ....	58 00	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General .....	123 18	
Jumper, Sergt. Charles A., Ambulance Corps .....	20 00	
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland .....	20 00	
Moriarty, Lieut. James L., Co. I, 1st Inf. ....	20 00	
Moriarty, Capt. Michael J., Co. I, 1st Inf. ....	55 30	
Parker, Capt. Rupert C., Co. B, 1st Inf. ....	10 60	
Raye, W. H., Clerk, Co. I, 2d Inf. ....	22 61	
Riker, Lieut. Warren E., Ambulance Corps .....	51 50	
Walde, Lieut. Edward S., Adjutant, 2d Inf. ....	262 12	
Expenses of the Governor and Staff to Washington to take part in the ceremonies incident to the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the Government at Washington, Dec. 12, 1900	355 59	\$1,373 43
Balance on hand December 31, 1900 .....		\$1,857 14

## Schedule of Accounts to Cover Requisition Dated Dec. 31, 1900.

American Express Company, Augusta .....	\$34 44	
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Thomas H., Aide-de-Camp .....	37 70	
Augusta House, Augusta, H. E. Capen, Proprietor .....	40 00	
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad, Bangor .....	25 60	
Bean, Miss Annie W. ....	96 25	
Bigelow, Lieut. Harry M., 1st Div. Naval Res. ....	56 22	
Bird, Major John, 1st Inf. ....	8 33	
Bradbury, Major Blal F., Surgeon 1st Inf. ....	8 75	
Brett, Capt. Howard, Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	7 40	
Buckley & Goodrich, Augusta .....	8 88	
Campbell, Lieut. George K., Co. M, 2d Inf. ....	20 00	
Carver, Corp. Preston J., Co. C, 1st Inf. ....	2 00	
Clark, Capt. Sanford A., Co. M, 2d Inf. ....	50 00	
Conley, Capt. Michael E., Co. L, 1st Inf. ....	9 43	
Day, Major Holman F., Military Secretary .....	32 11	
Dodge, Thomas K., Augusta .....	180 45	
Dooley, Lieutenant John J., Inspector of Rifle Practice .....	1 50	
Dow, Capt. George A., Co. A, 1st Inf. ....	67 90	
Dunlap, Capt. Fred C., Co. E, 2d Inf. ....	80 61	
Dyer, Mrs. Nellie E., Augusta .....	3 71	
Evening Wisconsin Co., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. ....	5 00	
Ferguson, Sergt. William, Co. H, 2d Inf. ....	6 00	
Fletcher & Co., Augusta. ....	6 50	
Free Press Association, Burlington, Vermont .....	2 00	
Garcelon, Capt. George F., Co. D, 2d Inf. ....	11 75	
Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta. ....	181 25	
Grand Trunk Railway Co., Montreal. ....	9 32	
Harlow, Corp. Eben J., Co. C, 1st Inf. ....	12 62	
Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell .....	101 34	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General. ....	44 40	
Hume, Major William S., Eastport .....	11 30	
Keefe, Lieut. Col. Francis, Aide-de-Camp .....	4 50	
Kennard, Lieutenant Burton E., Co. A, 1st Inf. ....	20 00	
Kimball, Capt. William B., Co. C, 2d Inf. ....	63 53	
Lakeside Press, Portland .....	11 00	
Leighton, Sergt. George H., Co. M, 1st Inf. ....	20 00	
Lewiston Journal Co., Lewiston .....	6 00	
Locke & Merrill, Hotel North, Augusta .....	5 50	
Lord, Harry S., Bath, Maine .....	1 28	
Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland .....	20 00	
Maine Central Railroad Co., Augusta .....	6 68	
McLellan, Lieut. William J., Co. H, 2d Inf. ....	20 00	
Merrill, J. A. & Co., Portland .....	10 50	
Moran, E. C., Rookland .....	20 00	
Mulhearn, Lieut. J. J. A., Co. L, 1st Inf. ....	20 00	
Newcomb, Col. Everard E., 2d Inf. ....	47 75	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta. ....	28 80	
Oliver, Sergt. Charles R., Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	6 68	
Pettibone Brothers Manufacturing Co., Cincinnati, Ohio .....	5 20	
Prindable, Lieut. Col. John D., Portland .....	5 00	
Pulsifer, Sergt. Chase, Co. D, 2d Inf. ....	10 00	
Purnell, Lieut. Wallace A., Q. M., 2d Inf. ....	32 49	
Royal, Captain Ernest A., Co. K, 2d Infantry .....	47 85	
Scammon, Sergt. Charles G., Co. G, 1st Inf. ....	20 00	
Sheen, Wallace W., Co. D, 1st Inf. ....	15 00	
Shurtleff, Capt. Albert T., Co. H, 2d Inf. ....	67 68	
Siteman, Capt. Charles A., Co. E, 1st Inf. ....	3 80	
Stuart, J. H. & Co., South Paris .....	10 00	
Tibbets, Capt. Charles C., Co. H, 1st Inf. ....	51 75	
Twitcheil, Franklin Q., 1st Div. Naval Res. ....	20 00	
Vienneau, Sergt. V. P. B., Co. G, 2d Inf. ....	8 34	
Walde, Lieut. Edward S., Adjutant, 2d Inf. ....	2 50	
Watson, Capt. William H., Co. C, 1st Inf. ....	54 33	
Welch, Major Frank B. W., 1st Inf. ....	4 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta .....	28 19	
Whitman & Adams Co., Augusta .....	60	
York, Lieut. Col. Alonzo, 2d Inf. ....	9 00	
Bass, J. P. & Co., Bangor .....	6 00	\$1,857 14-

## Schedule of Bills Paid from Militia Fund in 1901.

April 2.		
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General .....	\$88 07	\$33,689 86
Balance on hand, April 2, 1901.....		88 07
		\$33,541 89
May 9.		
American Express Company, Augusta .....	\$37 77	
Army and Navy Journal, New York.....	45 00	
Augusta House, H. E. Capen, proprietor.....	246 75	
Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta.....	32 50	
Clark, Capt. Thomas, Augusta.....	1 87	
Cochrane, Rev. James E., Chaplain, 2d Inf.....	1 63	
Conley, Capt. Michael E., Co. L, 2d Inf.....	50 00	
Dawes, Sergt. Wallace H., Co. B, 2d Inf.....	2 10	
Dill, Col. Elliott C., Insp. Gen. of R. P.....	51 00	
Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta.....	60 50	
Garcelon, Capt. George F., Co. D, 2d Inf.....	28 92	
Grand Trunk Railway System, Montreal.....	1 96	
Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell.....	34 67	
Houghton & Dutton, Boston, Mass.....	68 85	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General.....	125 89	
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland.....	340 90	
Merrill, J. A. & Co., Portland.....	41 75	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta.....	28 76	
New Falmouth Hotel, F. H. Nunns, proprietor Portland.....	10 00	
Pettibone Brothers Manufacturing Co., Cincinnati.....	32 70	
Read, William & Sons, Boston, Mass.....	136 25	
Richards, Maj. Gen. John T., Adjutant General.....	66 80	
Schleffelin & Co., New York.....	37 50	
Seeley, S. B., Portland.....	20 00	
Siteman, Capt. Charles A., Co. E, 1st Inf.....	11 00	
Washington County Railroad, Calais.....	84	
Whitman & Adams Co., Augusta.....	50	
	\$1,515 90	
Less amount overdrawn on Pay Roll of Co. K, 2d Inf., on requisition of October 30, 1900.....	2 50	\$1,513 40
Balance on hand, May 9, 1901.....		\$32,088 49
June 11.		
American Express Company, Augusta.....	\$55 13	
Augusta Lumber Company, Augusta.....	12 25	
Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta.....	33 75	
Brooks Hardware Company, Augusta.....	7 41	
Chandler, Lieut. Fred A., Asst. Surg., 2d Inf.....	12 90	
Choate, George W., Hallowell.....	10 50	
Cross & Robinson, Gardiner.....	5 75	
Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta.....	62 00	
Dunlap, Capt. Fred C., Co. E, 2d Inf.....	6 00	
Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta.....	40 50	
Graham, Capt. James W., Co. M, 1st Inf.....	4 56	
Harris, Mrs. E. E., Augusta.....	12 00	
Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell.....	36 00	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General.....	98 58	
Hoyt, Fred, Augusta.....	2 00	
Hume, Major William S., 2d Inf.....	11 00	
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland.....	40 00	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company.....	7 88	
O'Neill, Capt. James B., Asst. Surg. 1st Inf.....	49 70	
Parker, Capt. Rupert C., Co. B, 1st Inf.....	6 85	
Perkins, Carroll, Co. C, 1st Inf.....	2 10	
Purinton, Lieut. Ralph C., Batt. Adjt., 1st Inf.....	1 75	
Raye, Lieut. John W., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	3 75	
Siteman, Capt. Charles A., Co. E, 1st Inf.....	50 00	
Syphers, L. R. S., Clerk, Co. B, 1st Inf.....	20 00	
Ward, Lieut. Irving D., Batt. Adjt., 2d Inf.....	1 00	
Washington County Railroad, Calais.....	44 96	
West End Hotel, Portland, H. M. Castner, proprietor.....	28 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta.....	5 10	
Williams, Sergt. E. C., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	78 00	\$746 86
Balance on hand, June 11, 1901.....		\$31,319 63

## Schedule of Bills Paid from Militia Fund—Continued.

July 24.		
American Express Co., Augusta.....	\$25 08	
Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta.....	31 25	
Bigelow, Lieut. Harry M., 1st Division Naval Reserve.....	127 02	
Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta.....	6 25	
Bradbury, Major Bial F., Surgeon, 1st Inf.....	47 35	
Brett, Capt. Howard, Co. G, 2d Inf.....	38 25	
Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta.....	3 20	
Chandler, Lieut. Fred A., Asst. Surg., 2d Inf.....	20 45	
Chapman, James J., Washington, D. C.....	3 00	
Chase, Lieut. Nathan A., Co. D, 1st Inf.....	4 32	
Clark, Capt. Thomas, Augusta.....	3 20	
Cummings, Major Frank B., 2d Inf.....	13 79	
Davis, Capt. Charles E., Adjutant, 1st Inf.....	84 00	
Devine, Richard, Augusta.....	43 75	
Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta.....	60 00	
Dunton, Mrs. Nellie, Augusta.....	1 25	
Fletcher & Co., Augusta.....	2 00	
Gardner, Oscar D., Riverside.....	50 67	
Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta.....	37 50	
Grand Trunk Railway System, Montreal.....	5 80	
Hanson, Daniel P., Augusta.....	37 00	
Harlow, J. W., Augusta.....	58 00	
Henderson, Miss Edith, Augusta.....	33 33	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General.....	108 75	
Hume, Major Frank M., 2d Inf.....	23 90	
Hume, Major William S., 2d Inf.....	10 75	
Kaler, Sergt. Daniel A., Co. E, 1st Inf.....	20 00	
Kelleher, Capt. Cornelius J., Co. B, 2d Inf.....	8 75	
Kennard, Capt. Burton E., Co. A, 1st Inf.....	3 00	
Killett, Mrs. Nellie, Augusta.....	3 12	
Lakeside Press, Portland.....	13 50	
Leathers, Lieut. Harry H., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	5 00	
Leighton, John, Augusta.....	42 00	
Lilley, The M. C. & Co., Columbus, Ohio.....	33 60	
Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland.....	20 00	
McCarty, Lieut. George S., Co. I, 1st Inf.....	11 80	
Merrill, J. A. & Co., Portland.....	212 00	
Moriarty, Major Michael J., Lewiston.....	4 00	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta.....	34 68	
Newcomb, Col. Everard E., 2d Inf.....	24 00	
Hotel North, Augusta, Locke & Merrill, proprietors.....	22 50	
O'Neill, Capt. James B., Asst. Surg., 1st Inf.....	17 08	
Pay Roll, Line Officers, Election, Colonel, 1st Inf.....	90 00	
Pennney, Roscoe E., Augusta.....	20 95	
Perkins, Lieut. Wilfred, Co. D, 1st Inf.....	1 00	
Pettingill, Ray W., Augusta.....	15 00	
Pratt, Lieut. Adelbert M., Co. F, 2d Inf.....	71 35	
Pulsifer, Sergt. Chase, Co. D, 2d Inf.....	10 00	
Read, William & Sons, Boston, Mass.....	3 40	
Roberts, Miss Hazel, Augusta.....	1 00	
Roberts, Mrs. Abbie W., Augusta.....	8 75	
Sawyer, Lieut. Bernard W., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	19 50	
Scamman, Sergt. Charles G., Co. G, 1st Inf.....	10 00	
Scanlon, Edward, Augusta.....	20 25	
Sheen, Wallace W., Co. D, 1st Inf.....	10 00	
The Free Press Association, Burlington, Vermont.....	5 00	
Thompson, Capt. Fen B., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	7 50	
U. S. Navy Department, Edwin Putnam, Pay Director.....	132 08	
Vienneau, Vincent P. B., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	5 60	
Watson, Capt. William H., Co. C, 1st Inf.....	8 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta.....	15 71	
Wiley, Wm. H. & Son Co., Hartford, Conn.....	5 00	
Wood, William & Co., New York.....	8 75	
York, Lieut. Col. Alonzo, 2d Inf.....	45 25	
Dill, Col. Elliott C., Insp. Gen. of R. P.....	26 40	
Chandler, Lieut. Fred A., Asst. Surg., 2d Inf.....	9 70	
Richards, Maj. Gen. John T., Adjutant General.....	104 47	\$2,064 83
Balance on hand, July 24, 1901.....		\$29,264 80

## Schedule of Bills Paid from Militia Fund—Continued.

<b>August 22.</b>		
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Thomas H., Aide-de-Camp . . . . .	\$14 50	
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor . . . . .	15 88	
Blaisdell, C. H., Augusta . . . . .	22 65	
Boynton, Miss Charlotte M., Augusta . . . . .	3 25	
Boynton, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta . . . . .	81 25	
Brett, Capt. Howard, Co. G, 3d Inf. . . . .	3 00	
Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta . . . . .	2 95	
Cannon, S. T., Augusta . . . . .	8 25	
Chandler, Lieut. Fred A., Asst. Surg., 2d Inf. . . . .	10 90	
Cony, L. S., Augusta . . . . .	11 13	
Cummings, H. F., Augusta . . . . .	75	
Dawson, Harry, Augusta . . . . .	13 50	
Devine, Richard, Augusta . . . . .	33 90	
Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta . . . . .	62 00	
Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta . . . . .	40 50	
Hamlin, H. H. & Co., Augusta . . . . .	30	
Hanson, Daniel P., Augusta . . . . .	35 00	
Harris, Capt. Frank B., Quartermaster, 1st Inf. . . . .	10 00	
Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell . . . . .	36 00	
Kennebec Steamboat Co., Gardiner . . . . .	18 50	
Leighton, John, Augusta . . . . .	26 25	
Lilley, The M. C. & Co., Columbus, Ohio . . . . .	305 67	
Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland . . . . .	199 80	
Merrill, Everett, Augusta . . . . .	9 45	
Merrill, J. A. & Co., Portland . . . . .	20 00	
Moriarty, Major Michael J., Lewiston . . . . .	21 25	
Nash, Capt. John W., Co. D, 1st Inf. . . . .	64 05	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta . . . . .	6 60	
O'Neill, Capt. James B., Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. . . . .	50 70	
Partridge, Charles K., Augusta . . . . .	1 70	
Pettingill, Ray W., Augusta . . . . .	7 50	
Purnell, Capt. Wallace A., Quartermaster, 2d Inf. . . . .	158 45	
Read, William & Sons, Boston, Mass. . . . .	120 00	
Reynolds, Fred D., Augusta . . . . .	48 58	
Rideout, Lieut. Thomas T., Co. K, 1st Inf. . . . .	15 08	
Roberts, Abbie W., Augusta . . . . .	26 25	
Richards, Maj. Gen. John T., Adjutant General . . . . .	233 73	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Boston, Mass . . . . .	10 25	
Swears, Artemas, Augusta . . . . .	3 45	
Tontine Hotel, Wm. A. Campbell, Proprietor, Brunswick . . . . .	25 50	
Washington County Railroad Co., Calais . . . . .	9 96	
Watson, Capt. William H., Co. C, 1st Inf. . . . .	75	
Wellman, L. L., Augusta . . . . .	20 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta . . . . .	16 18	
Wiley, William H. & Son Co., Hartford, Conn. . . . .	25 00	
Grand Trunk Railway System, Montreal, Canada . . . . .	2 00	
Pay Roll, 1st Squad, Naval Reserve . . . . .	139 75	
Pay Roll, 2d Squad, Naval Reserve . . . . .	115 50	
Pay Roll, 3d Squad, Naval Reserve . . . . .	136 00	
Ayer, Lieut. Col. William M., Aide-de-Camp . . . . .	43 92	
Sanger, Col. Eugene B., Surgeon General . . . . .	37 40	
Harlow, J. W., Augusta . . . . .	73 25	
The East Side Pharmacy Co., Bangor . . . . .	98 50	
Dill, Col. Elliott C., Insp. Gen. of E. P. . . . .	164 32	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General . . . . .	56 18	\$2,713 06
Balance on hand, August 22, 1901 . . . . .		\$26,551 14
<b>September 12.</b>		
Ames, Lieut. Alfred K., Co. M, 2d Inf . . . . .	\$8 50	
Augusta Ice Co., S. C. Webster, Manager, Augusta . . . . .	57 30	
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor . . . . .	20 48	
Brennan, Thomas A., Augusta . . . . .	18 00	
Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta . . . . .	2 00	
Weybrant, Clark, Brunswick . . . . .	8 00	
Cony, L. S., Augusta . . . . .	1 00	
Craig, Walter E., Augusta . . . . .	21 08	
Davis, Capt. Charles E., Adjutant, 1st Inf . . . . .	20 50	
Dennison Manufacturing Co., Boston, Mass. . . . .	23 34	
Dill, William, Augusta . . . . .	36 00	
Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta . . . . .	63 08	
Elliott, Lieut. Gilbert M., Asst. Surg., 1st Inf. . . . .	37 00	
Fuller, Major Edwin M., Surgeon, 2d Inf . . . . .	97 15	

## Schedule of Bills Paid from Militia Fund—Continued.

Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta.....	\$40 50	
Getchell, D. H., Augusta.....	30 00	
Graham, Capt. James W., Co. M, 1st Inf.....	12 60	
Granger, Jake, Augusta.....	22 50	
Griffin, Edward, Augusta.....	218 27	
Harris, Capt. Frank B., Quartermaster, 1st Inf.....	209 35	
Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell.....	40 50	
House, Ralph H., Augusta.....	28 50	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General.....	125 00	
Jones, James A., Augusta.....	11 00	
Jumper, Lieut. Charles A., Ambulance Corps.....	4 90	
Libby, Miss Mary E., Augusta.....	12 00	
Lowell, Howard S., Portland.....	2 00	
Means, Percy W., Augusta.....	40 35	
Parkhurst, Col. Frederick H., Commissary General.....	78 75	
Pettingill, Ray W., Augusta.....	37 57	
Purnell, Capt. Wallace A., Q. M., 2d Inf.....	55 50	
Quimby, G. W. & Co., Augusta.....	57 75	
Read, William & Sons, Boston, Mass.....	11 00	
Riker, Warren E., late Lieut. Ambulance Corps.....	30 08	
Roberts, Miss Hazel, Augusta.....	4 00	
Sanborn, Miss G. P., Augusta.....	6 25	
Weever, L. B., Augusta.....	16 80	
Roche, Patrick, Boston, Mass.....	30 00	\$1,548 39
Balance on hand, September 12, 1901.....		\$25,002 75
November 1.		
Adams, Messrs. J. H. & Co., New York City.....	\$20 00	
American Express Co., Augusta.....	109 87	
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Thomas H., Aide-de-Camp.....	40 50	
Augusta Fruit Co., Augusta.....	108 41	
Ayer, Lieut. Col. William M., Aide-de-Camp.....	22 50	
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor.....	122 50	
Bangor Publishing Co., Bangor.....	12 00	
Beale, F. H. & Co., Augusta.....	169 05	
Bean, Miss Annie W., Augusta.....	18 75	
Berry, A. F., Augusta.....	18 00	
Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta.....	20 57	
Bigelow, Lieut. Harry M., 1st Div. Naval Reserve.....	5 14	
Boynston, Mrs. Emma A., Augusta.....	31 04	
Burleigh & Flynt, Augusta.....	6 13	
Butler, Lieut. George W., Portland.....	29 18	
Cochrane, Rev. James E., Chaplain, 2d Inf.....	2 90	
Cogan, J. H. & Co., Augusta.....	80 10	
Cogan, J. H. & Co., Military Secretary.....	35 00	
Day, Major Holman F., Augusta.....	1 65	
Devine, Richard, Augusta.....	123 43	
Dodge, Thomas E., Augusta.....	18 40	
Dopley, Lieut. John J., 1. K. P., 1st Inf.....	42 00	
Drake, F. E., Augusta.....	127 50	
Draper Hall Stable Co., Boston, Mass.....	7 10	
Elliott, Lieut. Gilbert M., Asst. Surg., 1st Inf.....	673 25	
Fuller, James E., Augusta.....	1,100 80	
Gardiner Beef Co., Gardiner.....	78 00	
Getchell, Miss Isadore F., Augusta.....	18 25	
Goodwin, Capt. William C., Co. K, 1st Inf.....	52 25	
Grand Trunk Railway System, Montreal.....	9 00	
Hamlin, H. H. Co., Augusta.....	224 00	
Harlow, J. W., Augusta.....	295 13	
Hayes, F. M. & Son, Augusta.....	78 00	
Henderson, Miss Edith, Hallowell.....	494 68	
Purinton, N. S., Private Secretary.....	4 50	
Hotel North, Augusta.....	27 00	
Keefe, Lieut. Col. Francis, Aide-de-Camp.....	365 43	
Kendall, Col. Lucius H., 1st Inf.....	7 03	
Kennard, Capt. Burton E., Co. A, 1st Inf.....	2 50	
Kennebec Steamboat Co., Gardiner.....	40	
Kennebec Steamboat Co., Augusta.....	5 00	
Lebrick Manufacturing Co., New York City.....	24 90	
Leighton, John, Augusta.....	53 20	
Libby, Sergt. Josiah M., Ambulance Corps.....	10 00	
Library Bureau, Boston, Mass.....	30 00	
Lord, Harry S., Bath, Me.....	125 00	
Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland.....	25 59	
Maine Central Railroad Co., Augusta.....	40 00	
Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland.....		

## Schedule of Bills Paid from Militia Fund—Continued.

Merrill, Adelbert B., Augusta .....	\$9 00	
Merrill, Everett, Augusta .....	32 17	
Merrill, George H., Augusta .....	48 82	
Nelson, Sergt. Christian, Co. A, 2d Inf .....	4 50	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta .....	83 84	
Newcomb, Col. Everard E., 3d Inf .....	12 00	
Oak Hall Clothing Co., Boston, Mass. ....	8 00	
O'Neill, Capt. James B., Asst. Surg., 1st Inf .....	5 50	
Parker, John E., Augusta .....	1 50	
Parkhurst, Col. Frederic H., Commissary General .....	245 87	
Parrott, B. F. & Co., Augusta .....	115 42	
Peterson, Major William O., 1st Inf .....	15 75	
Roberts, Mrs. Abbie W., Augusta .....	19 75	
Souly, Ensign Everett G., 1st Division Naval Reserve .....	5 00	
Shurtliff, Capt. Albert T., Co. H, 2d Inf .....	26 95	
Soule, R. W., Augusta .....	37 10	
Stevens, Lt. J. Grade George E., 1st Div. Naval Reserve .....	21 00	
Stilkey, S. T. & Son, Augusta .....	300 00	
Swift & Turner, Augusta .....	57 49	
Terrio, Mrs. Clifford, Augusta .....	63	
Thompson, Capt. F. B. Co. A, 2d Inf .....	53 50	
Warneck Uniform Co., New York City .....	54 25	
Washington County Railroad Co., Calais .....	4 08	
Webber & Gage, Augusta .....	252 55	
Webber & Locke, Augusta .....	284 93	
Weeks & Cross, Augusta .....	566 09	
Welch, Major Frank B. W., 1st Inf .....	10 72	
Wellman, O. E., Augusta .....	318 15	
Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta .....	157 27	
White, Fred A., Gardiner .....	75 25	
Whitman & Adams Co., Augusta .....	40 50	
Whitman Sawyer Stable Co., Portland .....	20 00	
Whittemore, Capt. E. Hudson, Mass .....	22 50	
Wiley, William H. & Son Co., Hartford, Conn .....	5 00	
Young, William, Augusta .....	184 64	
<b>Pay Rolls.</b>		
Field & Staff, 1st Inf .....	\$247 50	
Non-commissioned Staff & Band, 1st Inf .....	454 50	
Company A, 1st Inf .....	312 75	
Company B, 1st Inf .....	283 75	
Company C, 1st Inf .....	310 50	
Company D, 1st Inf .....	278 75	
Company E, 1st Inf .....	288 00	
Company F, 1st Inf .....	323 00	
Company G, 1st Inf .....	346 75	
Company H, 1st Inf .....	290 25	
Company I, 1st Inf .....	306 75	
Company K, 1st Inf .....	288 25	
Company L, 1st Inf .....	302 75	
Company M, 1st Inf .....	316 75	
Field & Staff, 2d Inf .....	575 00	
Non-commissioned Staff & Band, 2d Inf .....	458 00	
Company A, 2d Inf .....	310 50	
Company B, 2d Inf .....	340 50	
Company C, 2d Inf .....	310 50	
Company D, 2d Inf .....	315 00	
Company E, 2d Inf .....	310 00	
Company F, 2d Inf .....	278 75	
Company G, 2d Inf .....	288 00	
Company H, 2d Inf .....	314 25	
Company K, 2d Inf .....	320 25	
Company L, 2d Inf .....	322 50	
Ambulance Corps, 1st detail .....	106 75	
Ambulance Corps, 2d detail .....	80 25	
Signal Corps .....	135 25	9,181 75
Dill, Col. Elliott C., I. G. R. P. ....	776 09	\$17,855 77
Balance on hand, November 1, 1901 .....		\$7,146 98



**Schedule of Bills Paid from Militia Fund—Concluded.**

November 25.		
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., Boston, Mass. ....	\$109 00	
Brooks Hardware Co., Augusta. ....	2 88	
Clement, Lieut. Wallace O., Batt. Adj't., 1st Inf. . .	4 37	
Collins, Lieut. Col. Charles, 1st Inf. ....	4 50	
Garcelon, Capt. George F., Co. D, 2d Inf. ....	33 40	
Grand Trunk Railway Co., Montreal, Canada. ....	1 86	
Hill, Capt. James F., Asst. Surg., 2d Inf. ....	70 87	
Hotel North, Augusta, J. P. Merrill, Proprietor . . .	8 50	
Hoyt, Brig. Gen. Frank L., Inspector General . . .	72 00	
Kelleher, Capt. Cornelius J., Co. B, 2d Inf. ....	8 00	
Lamprell & Marble, Boston, Mass. ....	35 00	
Lowell, Lieut. John R., Signal Corps . . .	10 42	
Maine Central Railroad Co., Portland. ....	1,827 55	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Augusta. .	4 77	
New Falmouth Hotel, F. H. Nunns, Proprietor, Portland .	15 00	
Perry, Harry M., Clerk, Co. L, 2d Inf. ....	21 67	
Rogers, George L., Agent for William Bookstaver, Gardiner. .	15 00	
The Thorndike, Berry Bros. Hotel Co., Rockland . . .	12 00	
Washington County Railroad Co., Calais . . .	198 80	
Pay Rolls.		
Company I, 2d Inf. ....	\$330 50	
Company M, 2d Inf. ....	245 50	
	576 00	
Richards, Maj. Gen. John T., Adjutant General. ....	47 60	\$3,069 34
Balance on hand, November 25, 1901 . . .		\$4,077 64

**Preservation of Regimental Rolls—1901.**

Balance on hand December 15, 1900. ....		\$696 25
Clark, Capt. Thomas .....	\$2 58	
Follette, Winthrop H .....	21 00	
Follette, Winthrop H .....	81 50	
Follette, Winthrop H .....	24 50	
Follette, Winthrop H .....	21 00	
Follette, Winthrop H .....	10 50	
Library Bureau, The. ....	20 25	
Lord, Sadie F. ....	30 00	
Lord, Sadie F. ....	36 00	
Lord, Sadie F. ....	39 00	
Lord, Sadie F. ....	39 00	
Lord, Sadie F. ....	42 00	
Libby, Mary E. ....	3 50	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	44 25	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	186 00	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	1 50	
Rockwood, Eva M. ....	26 50	
Rockwood, Eva M. ....	24 00	
Rockwood, Eva M. ....	84 67	
Rockwood, Eva M. ....	84 67	
Rockwood, Eva M. ....	17 83	
Ward, A. D. ....	7 50	
		\$696 25
Amount of appropriation for 1901 .....		\$2,400 00
June 11, 1901.		
Follette, Winthrop H .....	\$14 00	
Lord, Miss Sadie F. ....	40 50	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	283 40	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	1 00	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	187 50	
Rockwood, Miss Eva M. ....	36 00	\$562 40
Balance on hand .....		\$1,837 60
July 25, 1901.		
Follette, Winthrop H .....	\$56 08	
Library Bureau .....	6 00	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	12 70	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	39 00	\$104 70
Balance on hand .....		\$1,732 90
August 21, 1901.		
Follette, Winthrop H .....	\$10 50	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	174 00	\$184 50
Balance on hand .....		\$1,548 40
October 31, 1901.		
Fletcher & Co. ....	\$0 40	
Follette, Winthrop H .....	14 00	
Follette, Winthrop H .....	14 00	
Libby, Miss Mary E. ....	15 00	
Libby, Miss Mary E. ....	26 00	
Libby, Miss Mary E. ....	27 00	
Lord, Miss Sadie F. ....	22 50	
Lord, Miss Sadie F. ....	87 50	
Lord, Miss Sadie F. ....	40 50	
Loring, Short & Harmon .....	173 80	\$369 70
Balance on hand December 15, 1901. ....		\$1,178 70

**Extra Pay for Maine Volunteers—1901.**

Amount of appropriation, 1901 .....		\$880 00
Locke, Fred, Co. K, 1st Inf. Maine Vols.....	\$22 00	
Heaphy, Daniel and Ann, parents of Andrew F. Heaphy, deceased, member of Co. L, 1st Inf. Maine Vols.....	22 00	\$44 00
Balance .....		\$896 00
Wyman, George F., father of William H. Wyman, deceased, member of Co. K, 1st Inf. Maine Vols .....	\$22 00	\$22 00
Balance December 15, 1901.....		\$814 00

**Data for History—1901.**

Balance on hand, December 15, 1900 .....		\$1 98
H. A. Shorey, History of the 18th Me. Vols.....	\$1 00	1 00
On hand December 15, 1901 .....		\$6 98

TABLE L.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

---

STATE OF MAINE,  
COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BANGOR, ME., December 15, 1901.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General,  
Augusta, Me.:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as commissary-general for the year ending December 15, 1901 :

Acting under the authority given me by section 7 of General Orders No. 19, I purchased the subsistence supplies for the annual encampment which was held at Camp Hill between August 10-23, 1901.

I attended the encampment, provided for the proper issue of the rations, and at its close approved the bills therefor and transmitted them to your office for payment. Using the ration sheet furnished by your office which gave in detail the articles of food to be issued for each meal during the encampment and the table of quantities given in section 496 of Regulations for the National Guard, I determined the quantities of the various articles of food that would be required. Upon these estimates bids were received and contracts were awarded. The supplies furnished by the contractors were carefully inspected, and were found to be of proper quality and amount.

The ration sheet as set forth in section 496 of Regulations for the National Guard, although based upon U. S. army ration, provides for a larger issue to our guard than to the regular army, and certain articles of food are given to them that the U. S. troops do not receive. During the encampment it was necessary to issue to the troops a ration larger even than was provided for in our ration sheet, and at its close I found our issue

had exceeded the amount that would have been issued to the same number of men in the U. S. army twenty-seven per cent (27%).

I have prepared a table (Table A) setting forth in detail on some of the principal articles of food, our average issue per man. The amount actually issued to our troops, the U. S. army rations, the amount U. S. troops would receive under same conditions, and exhibiting the ratio that actually existed between the two issues, and for your further information I have included the table in my report:

TABLE A.

	Amount actually issued at Camp Hill.		Average ration per man at Camp Hill.		United States Army ration.		Amount same number U. S. troops would receive under same conditions.		Amount issue at Camp Hill exceeded Army issue.		Amount Army issue exceeded issue at Camp Hill.	
	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	Oz.	Lbs.	%	Lbs.	%	Lbs.	%
Corned beef . . . . .	1592	1	4	1	6	1811	...	...	219	12	...	...
Roast beef . . . . .	1080	1	4	1	4	1091	...	...	11	01	...	...
Beef steak . . . . .	8254	1	14	1	4	2184	1070	49	...	...	...	...
Stew beef . . . . .	623	1	7	1	4	546	77	14	...	...	...	...
Lamb . . . . .	1643	1	4	1	4	1637	6	...	...	...	...	...
Ham . . . . .	784	1	12	1	6	519	265	45	...	...	...	...
Corned and fresh fish . . . . .	1841	8	...	2	4	1523	313	20	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . . . .	1590	...	3	...	2	1179	411	35	...	...	...	...
Coffee . . . . .	695	...	1	...	1	628	67	11	...	...	...	...
Potatoes and onions . . . . .	8108	1	...	1	...	7860	248	3	...	...	...	...
White and hard bread . . . . .	6568	...	18	1	2	8745	...	...	2177	25	...	...

Under the provisions of the Maine Militia Law, the Regulations of the National Guard and the orders received from your office, it was clearly my duty to provide for the men food of proper quality and of sufficient amount so that during the period of the encampment they might at all times be fit for duty, and at its close return to their homes in good physical condition, and I did not consider myself bound by the exact provisions of the ration table contained in section 496 of Regulations for the National Guard which is prepared for an extended tour of duty, but made the issue at all times sufficient for the wants of the troops.

I believe the circumstances of the annual encampment are in the main responsible for the over-issue which is required. The

men come into camp hungry; while there, fellowship, drill and the outdoor life of the camp tend to give to them a temporarily increased appetite, and they require a larger ration issue than would be needed during a long encampment.

In support of this explanation I have the honor to refer you to the report of Capt. C. G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, made October 2, 1897, to the war department at Washington:

"STATEMENT OF THE CONDITION OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF  
MAINE IN 1897."

Sect. 23. Subsistence—Rations—Component Parts of. How  
Furnished. How Prepared.

The ration is calculated from the U. S. army ration, an estimated per cent being added to allow for the hungry condition of men brought into camp for a short tour of duty. On the first day of camp the addition on some articles of the ration was as high as 20%; later in the week this percentage was much reduced. In some articles the government ration was nearly sufficient \* \* \* \*

There is a certain unavoidable waste during the short encampment due to the fact that at its commencement there is nothing on hand—every receptacle for food is empty—while at its close a certain residue is left unused in the company cookhouses.

These reasons, however, did not seem to me sufficient to account for all the excess of rations required, and I arranged to issue the rations to the different units of organizations so that the value of the rations consumed by each could be determined. During the encampment I made a daily inspection of the cookhouses for the purpose of determining how the rations were cared for after issue, what issues were found of the greatest value, how economically the food was cooked, to receive and investigate any complaint about quality, and to observe general conditions. The record of these inspections are on file for your information.

I regret that I am obliged to report to you, that I observed during the progress of the encampment instances where some of the excess of rations required was due to causes directly attributable to the men themselves and to an extent within the control of the company officers. In certain companies; I found that there were hangers-on who ate at the company mess; that the cooks

did not prepare the food with economy; that the rations were not cared for properly after issue; and that little effort was made to preserve surplus of any given ration so as to, by computation of its value, receive in its place some other issue.

As all the companies came into camp under similar conditions, the difference in cost per man between the companies as it appears in Table B which follows, must in a fair measure represent the difference in the efficiency of the commissaries of the different companies. For example, Company D of the First Regiment drew rations to the amount of \$2.47 per man during the six days of the encampment; while Company L of the same regiment drew rations to the amount of only \$2.12—a difference of 35 cents per man for the six days.

How much this amounts to will be apparent when you observe that it makes Company D cost 16 per cent more than Company L, and that the cost to the State of the supplies furnished the number of men actually in camp, for the period of the encampment, on the basis of Company D, would be \$420.70 more than they would be on the basis of Company L.

In Table B which follows, I have given in detail the cost of rations furnished each company, the average daily strength of each company, the cost for the period of encampment, (six days) and the cost per day per man.

TABLE B.

	Average number.	Cost.	Average cost per man per day.
Headquarters .....	35	\$281 35	\$0 57
Ambulance Corps.....	12	62 26	40
Signal Corps .....	18	44 90	41½

## FIRST REGIMENT.

	Average daily strength.	Cost per organization.	Average cost per man for six days.	Average cost per man, per day.
Headquarters, Staff and N. C. Staff .....	34	\$37 84	\$2 58	\$0 43
Band .....	31	67 15	2 16	38
Company A.....	51	111 38	2 18	36
Company B.....	39	92 90	2 38	39
Company C.....	43	105 98	2 21	36
Company D.....	39	95 15	2 47	41
Company E.....	43	101 85	2 37	39
Company F.....	47	104 03	2 21	36
Company G.....	50	116 64	2 33	38
Company H.....	40	91 50	2 29	32
Company I.....	44	104 27	2 37	39
Company K.....	41	94 90	2 31	32
Company L.....	51	108 24	2 12	35
Company M.....	46	101 27	2 20	36
Emergency.....	.....	21 77	.....	.....
Regimental totals .....	604	\$1,404 85	\$2 33	\$0 38

## SECOND REGIMENT.

	Average daily strength.	Cost per organization.	Average cost per man for six days.	Average cost per man, per day.
Headquarters, Staff and N. C. Staff .....	34	\$33 63	\$3 46	\$0 41
Band .....	27	80 45	2 24	37 1-3
Company A.....	47	102 55	2 18	36 1-3
Company B.....	49	105 88	2 16	36
Company C.....	41	91 18	2 22	37
Company D.....	45	98 11	2 18	36 1-3
Company E.....	44	100 21	2 28	38
Company F.....	38	90 61	2 38	39 2-3
Company G.....	44	98 22	2 23	37 1-6
Company H.....	45	102 11	2 29	38 1-6
Company I.....	48	106 60	2 22	37
Company K.....	48	102 12	2 13	35 1-2
Company L.....	48	105 23	2 19	36 1-2
Company M.....	40	91 66	2 29	38 1-6
Emergency.....	.....	16 18	.....	.....
Regimental totals .....	598	\$1,354 69	\$2 27	\$0 37 5-16

Mess at Headquarters and Ambulance Corps continued through the encampment of both regiments so that the total cost to them represents a period for the Ambulance Corps of thirteen days, and for Headquarters mess of fourteen days.



I believe that the existing conditions can be to some extent remedied, and I respectfully recommend to you the issuance of an order calculated to correct these abuses. I also recommend the preparation of a new ration sheet for the next encampment, the elimination of certain rations that experience has shown are not desired by the men or of as much value as other issues which could be substituted would be.

I have prepared a table (Table C) showing in the customary units of measurement the total issue of certain principal articles of food during the encampment.

TABLE C.

Article.	Actual Amount Issued.
Corned beef .....	1592 pounds
Roast beef .....	1080 pounds
Beef steak .....	3254½ pounds
Stew beef .....	623 pounds
Lamb .....	1643 pounds
Pork chop .....	317½ pounds
Breakfast bacon .....	263½ pounds
Ham .....	784 pounds
Cooked ham .....	256 pounds
Sausage .....	313½ pounds
Corned fish .....	847½ pounds
Fresh fish .....	994½ pounds
Scrap cod .....	428 pounds
Milk .....	1627½ quarts
Butter .....	1014 pounds
Cheese .....	302½ pounds
Eggs .....	440½ dozen
Pilot bread .....	1166 pounds
White bread .....	5236 pounds
Brown bread .....	429 loaves
Doughnuts .....	7786
Beans .....	1272 cans
Sugar .....	1590 pounds
Coffee .....	696 pounds
Tea .....	43½ pounds
Potatoes .....	6725 pounds
Onions .....	1383 pounds
Turnips .....	425 pounds
Beets .....	559 pounds
Cabbage .....	867 pounds
Green corn .....	2837 ears
String beans .....	23½ bushels
Bananas .....	3655
Apples .....	15 bushels
Cooked prunes .....	215 gallons
Soap .....	283 bars
Hay .....	5628 pounds
Oats .....	126½ bushels

I purchased for the encampment subsistence to the amount of \$3,712.37. Of this amount \$3,175.68 was paid for food for the troops, \$114.49 for hay and grain for the horses, and \$422.20 for the wood, coal, water and ice used at Camp Hill.

The rations issued to the First Regiment cost \$1,404.85.

The rations issued to the Second Regiment cost \$1,354.69.

In the balance sheet of my accounts which follows (Table D) I exhibit you in detail amounts paid to each of the contractors and the value of the subsistence issued to each unit of organization. In order to obtain these figures I opened a subsistence account to which I charged each article purchased at its cost. As the rations were issued I credited them to subsistence account at cost, and charged them to the organization receiving them, at cost. At the close of the encampment my charges to the several organizations amounted to \$3,684.74, a sum just \$27.63 less than the value of the supplies furnished. This sum (\$27.63) represents, therefore, the wasteage of supplies in my department,—the loss in issue—and it arose from waste in handling the supplies and from the small residue of articles that were left in the department storehouse unissued at the close of the encampment. It may be possible to reduce this amount, but a certain loss is unavoidable, and as this waste is less than ( $.00\frac{3}{4}$ )  $\frac{3}{4}$  of 1 % of the amount of the supplies handled by the department, it will not be, I hope, considered excessive.

**Note**—Personal account of the Com. Gen. is not included in this report.

TABLE D.  
BALANCE SHEET.

<b>Amount paid:</b>	
B. F. Parrott & Co. ....	\$115 42
Augusta Fruit Co. ....	108 41
James E. Fuller. ....	673 25
Gardiner Beef Co. ....	1,100 30
F. M. Hayes & Son. ....	285 13
Weeks & Cross. ....	586 09
Webber & Locke. ....	264 93
William Young. ....	134 64
Augusta Ice Co. ....	57 30
O. R. Wellman. ....	272 40
Edward Griffin. ....	92 50
	<b>\$3,712 37</b>
<b>Cost of supplies:</b>	
Headquarters mess. ....	\$281 35
Headquarters stable. ....	28 59
Ambulance Corps. ....	62 26
Ambulance Corps stable. ....	7 69
Signal Corps. ....	44 90
Signal Corps stable. ....	3 01
Headquarters Staff, 1st Regiment. ....	87 84
Band. ....	67 15
Company A. ....	111 36
Company B. ....	92 90
Company C. ....	105 98
Company D. ....	95 15
Company E. ....	101 85
Company F. ....	104 03
Company G. ....	116 64
Company H. ....	91 50
Company I. ....	104 27
Company K. ....	94 90
Company L. ....	108 24
Company M. ....	101 27
Emergency issue. ....	21 77
Stable. ....	44 25
Headquarters Staff, 2d Regiment. ....	88 63
Band. ....	60 45
Company A. ....	102 55
Company B. ....	105 88
Company C. ....	91 18
Company D. ....	98 11
Company E. ....	100 21
Company F. ....	90 61
Company G. ....	98 22
Company H. ....	102 11
Company I. ....	106 60
Company K. ....	102 12
Company L. ....	105 23
Company M. ....	91 66
Emergency issue. ....	16 13
Stable. ....	30 95
Coal, wood, water and ice. ....	422 20
Reconciliation. ....	27 63
	<b>\$3,712 37</b>

To General John T. Richards, Adjutant-General, I beg to express my gratitude for the assistance rendered in the organization of my department and its conduct during the encampment.

Captain Frank B. Harris, Quartermaster First Infantry, and Captain Wallace A. Purnell, Quartermaster Second Infantry, were specially detailed for service in the commissary department during encampment, and for their faithful and efficient service I desire to express my appreciation.

I have the honor to be

Your obedient servant,

FREDERIC H. PARKHURST,

*Commissary General.*

TABLE M.  
**REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.**

---

LEWISTON, December 16, 1901.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General,  
Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending December 15, 1901.

In accordance with requirements of the Militia Law, and in compliance with G. O., No. 3, c. s., I have inspected all of the companies in the National Guard of the State of Maine, with the exception of Company G of the Second Regiment, whose armory was burned on the very day I was to hold the inspection.

The Guard is organized for purposes of administration and drill into two regiments of Infantry, one division of Naval Reserve, one Signal Corps and one Ambulance Corps.

Each regiment has a band enlisted, consisting of 25 good men who furnish their own uniforms and instruments.

Each band provides its own armory, but the State pays one hundred dollars to each toward the rent.

INSPECTIONS.

I have inspected each company and corps of the National Guard of the State of Maine at its home station, and submitted at the time a detailed report of its condition and of all United States and State property in the possession of each organization in the service.

I submit the standing of each as to attendance.

First Regiment, table marked "Schedule A."

Second Regiment, table marked "Schedule B."

Naval Reserves, table marked "Schedule C."

Signal Corps, table marked "Schedule D."

Ambulance Corps, table marked "Schedule E."

## STRENGTH.

There are serving in the active militia of the state, known as the National Guard of the State of Maine, 116 officers and 1,094 enlisted men as follows:

Staff of the Commander-in-Chief..... 11 officers  
 First Regiment ..... 52 officers 497 men  
 Second Regiment ..... 48 officers 522 men  
 1st Division Naval Reserve..... 3 officers 42 men  
 Signal Corps ..... 1 officer 17 men  
 Ambulance Corps ..... 1 officer 16 men

Total, 116 officers 1,094 men

Aggregate strength, officers and men, 1,210.

## SCHEDULE A—FIRST REGIMENT.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.	Per cent of attendance at inspections.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		
Company A.....	2	35	38	.....	7	7	48	84+
Company B.....	2	35	38	.....	6	6	43	86
Company C.....	2	28	30	.....	16	16	44	64
Company D.....	2	28	30	1	12	13	38	66
Company E.....	2	28	31	.....	4	4	36	39+
Company F.....	2	21	23	1	18	19	42	55
Company G.....	2	31	34	.....	7	7	41	88
Company H.....	2	29	32	.....	16	16	48	66+
Company I.....	2	22	25	.....	17	17	43	60
Company K.....	2	26	29	.....	13	13	42	69+
Company L.....	2	38	41	.....	1	1	42	86
Company M.....	2	35	38	.....	9	9	47	81
Total.....	34	346	380	2	126	128	508	75+

## SCHEDULE B—SECOND REGIMENT.

Company A.....	3	31	34	.....	10	10	44	77+
Company B.....	3	45	48	.....	.....	.....	48	100
Company C.....	3	30	33	.....	13	13	46	72
Company D.....	3	36	39	.....	6	6	44	89
Company E.....	3	24	27	.....	15	15	42	64+
Company F.....	2	23	25	.....	10	10	35	71
Company G.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company H.....	3	24	27	.....	18	18	45	60
Company I.....	3	36	39	.....	11	11	50	78
Company K.....	3	35	38	.....	6	6	44	86+
Company L.....	3	26	29	.....	3	3	32	91
Company M.....	2	25	27	.....	10	10	37	78
Total.....	31	335	366	.....	101	101	467	78+

## SCHEDULE C—NAVAL RESERVE.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.	Per cent of attendance at inspections.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		
First Division Naval Reserve....	3	39	42	.....	8	8	45	93+

## SCHEDULE D—SIGNAL CORPS.

Signal Corps.....	1	15	16	.....	1	1	17	94+
-------------------	---	----	----	-------	---	---	----	-----

## SCHEDULE E—AMBULANCE CORPS.

Ambulance Corps.....	1	10	11	.....	7	7	18	61+
----------------------	---	----	----	-------	---	---	----	-----

I have visited and carefully inspected every company in the State. I have pointed out many mistakes in the drill and ceremonies and have always found the officers and men ready and anxious to benefit by any correction or suggestion which I saw fit to make. I find the best companies where the officers take the most pains and insist on strict military discipline from all enlisted men as soon as they enter the armory.

The men themselves like it much better than to have things on the easy, go-as-you-please plan.

I would suggest to every captain that he should be as strict and have the same military bearing if he has only twenty men present, as he would if he had a full company, and was escorting the colors on Governor's Day. It would make it much easier for him and a great deal better for the men.

A captain must vary his drills, and keep his men interested, have something new for them every drill if possible. He must be very thorough in everything he does, and have his men know it, and know that they know it, before going ahead with anything else.

**MILITARY KNOWLEDGE.**

During my inspections I have had a good chance to observe to what extent officers are qualified for the commissions which they hold, and I am glad to report that in most cases I have found the officers well qualified. There are a few cases where officers have a suitable knowledge but lack tact in handling their companies.

During my tour of inspection I have always found the officers and men in the armory, ready for the ceremonies.

The officers of the National Guard of Maine are a fine body of men, as a whole. While there is always a chance to improve, as in other walks of life, the citizen soldier of Maine is a credit to the state.

For a detailed report of the condition of each company in the service, I would respectfully call your attention to my report made at the time of my inspection.

**ARMORIES.**

The condition of this very important part of the service is improved a little over one year ago. The city of Lewiston has made quite an improvement in the armory, by putting in four water closets and adding four more rooms to what they already had. Company F, Second Infantry, has improved its armory by the addition of rooms for officers and non-commissioned officers, with a prospect of enlarging the drill hall in the future. Company K of the Second also has moved to better quarters, but the drill hall is too small for any movements but squad drills. The drill hall of the armory of Company M of the First Infantry is not conveniently arranged, as there is a row of posts in the center. The condition of the other armories is the same as last year.

The cities and towns should take pride in seeing that their companies have good, comfortable quarters for officers and men, and make them feel that they are appreciated, for there is nothing that helps a captain to keep up the interest in his company like the moral support of the citizens of the town where it is located.



## MILITARY COURTESY.

Military courtesy is indispensable to good discipline, and the officers and men of the Guard of Maine attend to that duty very well. Each year sees many new men in the ranks, and they do not always think to properly salute, but after their attention is called to the error, and they have been corrected once, they are very careful not to make the mistake again, which speaks well for the kind of material of which the National Guard of the State of Maine is composed.

There seems to be in the breast of every well developed man a spirit of patriotism and a love for martial order which has only to be cultivated to develop the most valuable adjunct of our civil liberties, the American volunteer soldier.

## RIFLE SHOOTING.

This branch of the service has always been a credit to the State. The interest taken by the officers and men for so many years has placed the Guard of Maine in the front rank. Colonel Farrington, who for so many years did so much for the Guard in the way of rifle shooting, and who is entitled to a great deal of credit for his careful and painstaking work, is ably seconded by his successor, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, who does not leave any thing undone that will benefit this branch of the service in which he is so much interested.

## ENLISTMENTS.

The class of young men who are applying for enlistment is of a better quality as a whole than in former years, consequently the personnel is improving each year. There is a disposition on the part of those high in authority to recognize the worth of the men in the service, and to give them the preference, as a rule, when there is a chance for promotion, which is as it should be for if they feel that the State appreciates their efforts, it is an incentive for them to work hard and faithfully when they feel that honest efforts will be rewarded.

## ENCAMPMENT.

In compliance with G. O. No. 19, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s. the Second Regiment of Infantry, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb commanding, reported for duty at Camp Hill, Augusta, August 10, 1901. Companies B, C, D, and K arrived at the depot at Augusta at 3.15 P. M., followed by Company A on the *Dummy* from Gardiner. The troop train from the East was late, as usual, and did not arrive until 5.10 P. M. The regiment was quickly formed, and marched to camp by State street and Western avenue. They were received by Major-General John T. Richards, Adjutant-General. The guard details were marched to camp in advance, and were walking their posts when the regiment *came in*.

The State-flag was run up for the first time Saturday, August 10th.

The companies came in with full ranks, with the exception of Company M of Machias. There was a combination of circumstances which accounted for the small company which reported.

Sunday morning the surgeons reported no sickness in camp, and the men took up their duties in earnest. At 2 o'clock P. M. the chaplain conducted divine services in front of State headquarters, which was well attended by officers and men, who listened to a very instructive sermon.

At 4.30 P. M., first guard mount, there were many things to criticise, as must be expected when the regiment is together only once a year.

Monday morning, August 12th. Battalion drill in forenoon and afternoon. The Companies worked hard to improve themselves, and the results will show later. The company team matches were shot off in the morning and some very good scores were made. The guard mount was an improvement over Sunday, as was also the evening parade. The marching in review was very good.

Tuesday. The Second and Third Battalions were drilled by Captains. The regimental drill under Lieutenant-Colonel York during a part of the forenoon was very good.

Wednesday. The regimental drill by Colonel Newcomb was very good. The guard mount was the best that had been on thus far. The dress parade was fine.

Thursday. The detail for the colors did not report in season. I was obliged to send an orderly for the detail for firing the morning gun. There seemed to be a laxity on the part of the officer whose duty it was to see that this important duty was discharged on time. At one o'clock P. M., Major Cummings marched his battalion to the State House to receive his Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, and escort him to the camp, where he was officially received with a salute of seventeen guns.

The First and Third Battalions were drawn up in line to receive him.

At 3 P. M., Colonel Newcomb formed his regiment for review. The Governor and Staff, accompanied by Colonel Newcomb and Staff, rode around the regiment, after which his Excellency took his position at the reviewing point and the colonel marched his regiment past. They made a fine appearance, and the colonel was complimented by the Governor, who expressed himself as well pleased with the evolutions of the regiment and the fine appearance of officers and men.

Friday. The regiment broke camp at 9 o'clock A. M., and marched to the State House, and inaugurated the beautiful custom of saluting the old battle flags in the rotunda, which were carried by their fathers in the War of the Rebellion. The regiment then formed and acted as escort to Trinity Commandery Knights Templar, and visiting commanderies from Bath and Montreal. The companies then embarked for their home stations, feeling that they had spent a profitable week in the State's service.

While the weather was more or less rainy, the regiment did not lose a single drill. The health of the men was very good. No sickness in camp of any account. One man from Company I, of Eastport, had typhoid fever when he came to camp. The surgeons sent him home in charge of a detail of men from the Ambulance Corps, and everything possible was done for his comfort.

The policing of the camp was well done. The only duty that was open to criticism was guard duty. The men on post either did not know their duty or were afraid to discharge it.

On the whole, the Second Regiment is a good one, with bright, painstaking officers who try to do the best with what time they have for the service.

On August 17th, the First Regiment, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall commanding, arrived in Augusta, at 4.30 P. M. The regiment was quickly formed and on its way to the camp, a little delay was caused by not being able to get the horses unloaded promptly. As was the case with the Second, the guard details were sent to camp ahead of the Regiment, which arrived in camp at 6 o'clock. The majors dismissed their battalions opposite their company streets, and the men were soon under canvas and happy.

Saturday night the men were a little noisy, and gave the commander of the guard considerable trouble. Several men were put in the guard house.

Sunday morning at the first guard mount of the regiment, the details did not do very well in marching on to the line. The sergeants were not well posted on their duties. At 2.30 P. M., Colonel Kendall marched his command over to the State headquarters, where Chaplain Cummings preached a very able sermon. Guard duty was very well done.

Monday was devoted to battalion drill. The majors gave good instruction, and kept at a movement until the companies could execute it properly. The parade was very good and snappy.

Guard duty being well done as a whole, the sergeant of the guard failed to make the proper entries in his guard report book.

On Wednesday the regular routine of camp was performed in the forenoon. In the afternoon blank ammunition was issued and a miniature battle was fought, which was enjoyed by the visitors in camp.

On Thursday, Governor's Day, the weather was perfect. At 1 o'clock P. M. the entire regiment marched to the State House to receive the Commander-in-Chief and escort him to camp. The usual salute was fired. At three P. M. the Commander-in-Chief reviewed his troops and was well pleased with their appearance.

The Governor presented the winning teams and individuals with the trophies they had won at the range and at the armory inspections.

A new feature was introduced in the way of athletic sports which were well enjoyed by all present.

In conclusion, I have only to say that the officers all realize that it is only by hard work and continually keeping at it that we can keep our Guard up to the high standard that every officer feels he would like to see maintained.

I think it would be for the interest of the service to hold two inspections at the armories, each year, and look closer after the wants of the service, as we are anxious to get the very best results for the time and money expended.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

F. L. HOYT, *Inspector-General.*

TABLE N.

**REPORT OF SURGEON GENERAL.**

---

BANGOR, MAINE, January 1, 1902.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General.*

Sir: In accordance with the law governing the militia of Maine, I have the honor to present my report as surgeon-general for the past year.

There have been no changes in the personnel of the surgical staff of the First or Second Regiments.

Second Lieutenant Warren E. Riker's, commandant of the Ambulance Corps, resignation was accepted July 17, 1901. On November 6th, 1901, Second Lieutenant C. A. Jumper was commissioned as commandant of the Ambulance Corps.

I wish to commend to you Major Bradbury, Captain O'Neill and First Lieutenant Elliott of the First Regiment, and Major Fuller, Captain Hill and First Lieutenant Chandler of the Second Regiment, for their valuable assistance during encampment, as well as for their obedient, courteous and faithful service. The State may well be congratulated that men of such ability as are its medical officers are willing to devote their time and attention to the needs of the service.

During the encampment of 1901 an unusually small number of patients were reported for treatment from the field hospital. The prevailing sickness consisted of indigestion and resulting diarrhoea; the leading causes were due almost wholly to indiscretion in eating and drinking.

The company commanders appeared to have better control over the indulgency of excesses among their men than previous years.

The cook-houses and mess-houses were kept very clean and the food was well-cooked and well-served throughout the camp. The sanitary arrangements were of the best.

Too great care cannot be exercised in regard to vaccination, and I recommend that each surgeon be ordered to pay particular notice to enlisted men, and that they be provided with the necessary appliances to meet all requirements.

I wish to call attention to the need of regulation field bath tubs, equipment for the ambulance corps' pouches, of more improved appliances and instruments, also a well-lighted operating room, so that this department may be able to fulfill the demands made upon it. Want of sufficient appropriation is the ever-ready excuse.

I believe that each year one member of the surgical staff should be ordered to attend the annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons, as great benefit may be derived from these gatherings, regarding the proper discharge of the varied duties of the surgeons of the National Guard; the papers and discussions offering instructions of untold value to those present.

I wish here to make emphatic my idea in regard to the examination of surgeons for the service. It appeals to me that a Board composed of retired medical officers be appointed for the purpose of conducting examinations of the surgeons in question.

If the Ambulance Corps is to be continued, one of the regimental surgeons should be ordered to meet the corps at various times during the year so that they may receive special instruction in the method of caring for wounded, their transportation and methods of instruction in the first aid.

There is a fair supply of medicine and surgical appliances on hand, and under separate cover I have forwarded to the Adjutant General a complete inventory of all property contained in the hospital at the close of the encampment.

I wish to thank the medical officers for the uniform and cordial support which they have always given me, and for the readiness with which they have followed my suggestions made for the benefit of the service.

To former Adjutant General Richards my thanks are due for the assistance that he was ever ready to render me.

I wish to thank General Farnham, Adjutant General, for his kindness and courtesy.

And to His Excellency, John F. Hill, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, I am indebted for the interest he has manifested in the details, as well as the general work, of the department.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. B. SANGER,

*Surgeon-General.*



TABLE O.

REPORT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

N. G. STATE OF MAINE,  
OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

*The Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR: I have the honor to submit my annual report as Judge Advocate General for the year ending December 15, 1901.

There have been no court martials ordered during the past year, and consequently I have not been called upon to perform the duties of Judge Advocate in any trials. Various Boards of Inquiry, under the amended Militia Law of our State, have relieved this department of some duty. In the past year various amendments to the Militia Law of the State have been prepared and obtained.

Considerable time also has been given by me to the examination of legal questions submitted, and also in looking over, as directed, some of the proceedings relative to the various Boards of Inquiry.

I have also attended the Commander-in-Chief on many occasions.

Very respectfully yours,

HANNIBAL E. HAMLIN,  
*Judge Advocate General.*

TABLE P.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE  
PRACTICE.

---

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

AUGUSTA, December 15, 1901.

*Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General, State  
of Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of rifle practice in the National Guard, State of Maine, for the year ending October 31, 1901:

The year's work may on the whole be regarded as very satisfactory though I feel assured that another twelve-month will find the standard considerably raised. Like the year preceding, the work was somewhat experimental. The rules of 1900 were modified in many respects and they have been watched throughout the year to see wherein they have failed to meet the requirements. While not at all times satisfactory, these rules have proven much better adapted to the needs of the Guard than the rules adopted just prior to the Spanish War, and under which practice was conducted last year. The National Guard being made up of men who render gratuitous service to the State for all save five days, during encampment, the State cannot make undue demand on the time of these men for rifle shooting. For this reason, the attempt to get all the men of a company on the range in one day or two days proved a failure. In the Guard men have to take time for range work so that it will not interfere with their daily avocations. Where one man can use the early hours of the day, another must then be at his work and where a third can get away for a couple of hours at noon, the man he

covers in his set of fours finds that his busiest time in the day. It was with full appreciation of this that the rules were changed, making it possible for a soldier to qualify at any time during the season, the only stipulation being that a commissioned officer should be present and certify the scores. Whether further changes will be necessary can better be told at the end of another season's trial. The rules have apparently worked well enough to justify the belief that if more thoroughly understood they would secure the desired results. If company commanders will bear in mind that the whole season is open for qualification and not put off till the closing months their final qualification practice, it will be found that the reports to this office will be much longer. Some men have spare time for range work in the spring who find it impossible to get practice in the fall. The spring is, therefore, the time to cultivate these men and a little thought along these lines will add greatly to the strength of any organization.

With few exceptions, the various organizations have shown increasing interest in rifle shooting and have expended much more ammunition than in any year since the routine of the Guard was interrupted by the Spanish War. This augurs well for another year and gives those who are laboring for the upbuilding of a high standard encouragement to use added energy.

The detailed statement will show the weaker places and indicate where there is greatest need of a rifle revival.

#### THE YEAR'S WORK IN BRIEF.

##### *First Infantry.*

The First Infantry, with the exception of one or two companies, has done very satisfactory work the past year, and, with the machinery well in motion, should show even better results another season. Col. Lucius H. Kendall, commanding the regiment, has evinced much interest in rifle shooting. In Lieut. John J. Dooley the regiment has an inspector of rifle practice who has spared neither time nor energy and his exceptional executive ability has done much to raise the standard of rifle shooting in the First. The regiment expended 46,064 rounds of ammunition, as against 31,915 the previous year.

Co. A, Portland, expended 2,335 rounds of ammunition and are exhibiting an increased interest which leads me to hope for a very much better showing on the range next year. Capt. Burton E. Kennard, who was commissioned captain March 19, 1901, is an officer who strives to place his company among the first and he has the aid of two energetic lieutenants. I feel sure that another year will see Co. A striving for new laurels. Corp. George B. Sawyer, the company inspector, saw much active service in the engineer corps of the regular army during the Spanish War and is enthusiastic in his company work. Twelve men qualified as marksmen; two as first-class marksmen, and one as distinguished sharpshooter. All three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. B, Portland, expended 5,170 rounds of ammunition and as usual takes rank among the leading companies of the regiment in general range efficiency. Capt. R. C. Parker is a leader among his men in this important part of National Guard duty and has had the added advantage of good company inspectors. April 17, 1901, Sergt. Ralph C. Purinton, having been commissioned battalion adjutant, gave up his work as company inspector, but he left it in good hands. Sergt. W. L. Hatch, who took up the duties of that important detail, has done good service to his company and the State. The company qualified eleven men as marksmen; one as first-class marksman; eight as sharpshooters and one as distinguished sharpshooter. Capt. Parker and Lieut. W. H. Jenks qualified with the revolver.

Co. C, Auburn, expended 3,250 rounds of ammunition and did a fairly good season's preliminary practice, but not so many succeeded in qualifying as the nearness of the range to the armory would seem to justify. There is every reason to expect the best of work from the Auburn company another year. Capt. Watson set his men an excellent example of industry on the range. Eight men qualified as marksmen; one as sharpshooter and two as distinguished sharpshooters. All three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. D, Norway, expended 3,389 rounds of ammunition, and while his work kept Capt. J. W. Nash away from his command much of the season, the company did very good work. Captain Nash himself is a good rifleman and he has excellent assistance

in the person of Sergt. S. S. Maxim, the company inspector. The company qualified eleven men as marksmen; eight as first-class marksmen, four as sharpshooters and two distinguished sharpshooters. Two of the officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. E, Portland, expended more ammunition than any other Portland company and in this respect was led by only one company in the regiment, Co. M of Westbrook. Co. E expended 7,240 rounds. Sergt. D. A. Kaler, the company inspector, worked faithfully for the upbuilding of his company's record and was on the range early and late. His enthusiasm kept his company interested and his example is one to be emulated by other company inspectors. Twenty-one men qualified as marksmen; five as sharpshooters and five as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. F, Augusta, expended 4,350 rounds of ammunition. The company made an excellent showing, despite the fact that for nearly the entire season the company inspector, Sergt. F. P. Lovejoy, was absent from the State. Capt. D. W. Lovejoy and Lieutenant C. M. Whitten are both excellent riflemen and their proficiency has stimulated work on the range and largely helped to fill the place of the company inspector. Twenty-seven men qualified as marksmen; one as first-class marksman and three as distinguished sharpshooters. All three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. G, Biddeford, has passed through another season of comparative inactivity on the range, but 810 rounds of ammunition being returned as expended. An early start on the range the coming season would give rifle shooting an impetus which would be felt throughout the year. One man qualified as marksman and five as first-class marksmen.

Co. H, Rockland, has not given the account of itself on the range which was to be expected from an organization with such convenient range facilities. The company possesses many good riflemen and united effort would soon bring the company to the position in the regiment which it should hold. Very few attempted qualification. The company expended but 335 rounds of ammunition.

Co. I, Lewiston, has had a most gratifying revival of interest in rifle shooting and this year expended 1,540 rounds of ammunition as against 250 last season. The company officers, together

with Sergt. T. E. Crane, company inspector, are to be commended for their work on the range, and for their example to the rest of the company. With proper range facilities for the Lewiston companies I think the three organizations would push on to wonderfully better achievements. Three men qualified as marksmen and five as distinguished sharpshooters. The three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. K, Brunswick, has one of the best ranges in the State and has produced many good riflemen. Capt. William C. Goodwin is a rifleman of long experience and high standing and in the person of Lieut. T. T. Rideout he has had a faithful and efficient company inspector. The company expended 5,755 rounds of ammunition to most excellent advantage, the scores showing an unusually high average for the season. Twenty-six members qualified as marksmen; two as first-class marksmen and four as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. L, Portland, has shown marked increase in range activity during the year and the cards show 3,840 rounds of ammunition expended as against 930 last year. Capt. M. E. Conley has at all times encouraged his men and with more attention to holding and snapping in armory work and careful instruction on the range, the company will make greater improvement. Nineteen men qualified as marksmen and three as first-class marksmen.

Co. M, Westbrook, under the able leadership of Capt. J. W. Graham, seconded by Sergt. Geo. H. Leighton, company inspector, did work on which the members thereof may look with pride. The company expended 7,465 rounds of ammunition and qualified twenty-one men as marksmen; three as first-class marksmen and four as distinguished sharpshooters. The three officers qualified with the revolver.

*Field and Staff—First Infantry.*

Maj. B. F. Bradbury,		
Distinguished sharpshooter,	Score,	121
Expert Revolver Marksman,	“	78
Capt. J. B. O'Neill,		
Sharpshooter,	“	105
Expert Revolver Marksman,	“	60
Lieut. John J. Dooley,		
Sharpshooter,	“	108
Expert Revolver Marksman,	“	62
Lieut. R. C. Purinton,		
Sharpshooter,	“	119
Expert Revolver Marksman,	“	63
Lieut. George M. Kavanaugh,		
Distinguished Sharpshooter,	“	130
Expert Revolver Marksman,	“	75

*Second Infantry.*

While in some companies the regiment has set a fast pace, there are other companies which have been lagging in the procession. To quite an extent I attribute this to the lack of regimental inspection consequent upon the loss of Lieut. Olin M. Smith, who gave up the post of regimental inspector of rifle practice to accept a battalion adjutancy, the office of inspector dying with his vacation thereof. It is my desire to overcome this difficulty by securing the detail of an efficient officer as acting inspector of rifle practice, feeling sure that the various companies would appreciate his support and assistance. Several things have militated against a good season's work in the Second but Col. E. E. Newcomb is too good a rifleman himself to underestimate the value of target work and next year will tell a different story.

Co. A, Gardiner, is at last ready for good work on the range, thanks to the individual work of Capt. F. B. Thompson. Capt. Thompson has been endeavoring to secure proper range facilities ever since he took command of the company and he has finally succeeded. Through the effort of those interested in military affairs in the city, the city government was induced to appropriate a sum not to exceed two hundred dollars for the construc-

tion of a rifle range. Several sites were looked over but found impracticable. The site finally chosen was across the Kennebec in Randolph but within ten minutes' walk from the armory. Even then the project might have fallen through but for the energy of Capt. Thompson. When he found that no one could be secured to build the range, he took charge of the construction and superintended the work. The range was completed late in the fall but in the additional month allowed the company by the commander-in-chief sufficient work was done to give ample notice that in the coming season "A" will be a hard-working organization on the range. In the course of the season the company expended 1,770 rounds of ammunition, qualifying eight men as marksmen; three as first-class marksmen and one as sharpshooter. Sergt. Horace S. Peacock will do good work as company inspector.

Co. B, Lewiston, is one of the companies which does its full share of work on the range and under the direction of Lieut. Wm. H. Matthews, company inspector, and Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher, there is never any doubt that the said work will be well-done. Capt. Kelleher is a thorough student of the rifle, always on the alert to gain further knowledge and his example and coaching are most beneficial to his company. The score cards show an expenditure of 5,190 rounds of ammunition exclusive of the special issue for the Sea Girt team. Twenty-nine men qualified as marksmen; one as first-class marksman; five as sharpshooters and four as distinguished sharpshooters. The three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. C, Bath, was deprived of the use of its range early in the season and it was not till shortly before encampment that it was ready for practice. It is now in the best of condition and there can be no excuse for failure to make a good showing next year. Capt. Wm. R. Kimball informs me that unforeseen circumstances have prevented his men from putting in their usual practice this year but assures me that another season things will be different. Few companies in the Guard have so convenient a range as the Shipping City and it is worthy constant usage. The company expended 2,970 rounds of ammunition, qualifying nine men as marksmen; four as first-class marksmen. Two of the officers qualified with the revolver.



Co. D, Lewiston, like Co. B of the same city, is an organization of range workers. Capt. G. F. Garcelon has an exceptionally good company inspector in the person of Lieut. F. H. Greenan, who is not only a reliable marksman who can be depended upon for a high score but an instructor who enthuses his men and gets the best results from them. The company expended 4,995 rounds of ammunition, qualifying twenty-three men as marksmen; twelve as first-class marksmen; three as sharpshooters and three as distinguished sharpshooters. Lieut. Greenan qualified with the revolver, making the highest score returned for the season, in his regiment and tying that of Lieut. W. H. Jenks of Co. B of the First.

Co. E, Skowhegan, has not shown the interest in rifle shooting which was to be expected from a company so advantageously located. In years past Co. E has given the regiment some of its best marksmen and I feel certain that a well-directed effort along the line of marksmanship would discover a new team that would take up the old standard. The company expended 1,612 rounds of ammunition, qualifying twenty-one men as marksmen and two as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. F, Dover, is an organization which has had its vicissitudes but is now traveling the right way under the firm and tactful leadership of Capt. Walter J. Mayo. In range work the company has great possibilities for it numbers among its members some of the most promising shots of the Guard. Sergt. S. E. Coburn is a rifleman from whom the company may well be content to learn, and as company inspector he is doing the best of work and trying in every way to increase the average interest. The company expended 2,482 rounds of ammunition with a large percentage of high scores. Thirteen men qualified as marksmen; three as sharpshooters, and three as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. G, Bangor, it will be borne in mind, had an armory fire early in the season which deprived the men of their practice when it was most essential to secure lively interest. The promise of a new range will give new life to target work in the Queen City. The company this year expended 4,110 rounds of ammunition; thirteen men qualifying as marksmen; four as first-class marksmen. Capt. Howard Brett qualified with the revolver.

Co. H, Waterville, did plenty of preliminary work but a change of company inspectors early in the season and again in the latter part cost the company much on qualification. Co. H has a good record to live up to and I look for good results from Sergt. Wm. I. Sterling, the new inspector.

Co. I, Eastport, has not taken much interest in range work the past year, though it is a company which in other days led the State and the nation. But little ammunition was expended and no return was made of qualification practice.

Co. K, Farmington, merits high praise for the work of the year. It is the first year's shooting that the company has done, the range having been completed late in the previous season. Capt. George McL. Presson took hold of the rifle practice of his company with the same firm grasp which has made his company a success in every other way. Two afternoons of each week were set apart for range work and Capt. Presson was always among the party at the firing line. This regularity of practice has done wonders in the rank and file of a company made up almost wholly of men unaccustomed to the use of the Springfield. In Sergt. F. W. Lawry the company has an efficient and hard-working inspector of rifle practice. The company expended 3,645 rounds of ammunition, but none of the men qualified owing to a misunderstanding of the rules.

Co. L, Houlton, did a good season's preliminary work and has among its members riflemen of high rank, but neglected to make any return of qualification practice. According to the cards the company expended 4,501 rounds of ammunition.

Co. M, Machias, was in a more or less disorganized condition, owing to the untimely death on February 16, 1901, of Capt. Sanford A. Clark, and the later action of the company which resulted in an investigation under S. O., No. 37, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, April 23, 1901. In consequence, rifle shooting reached a low ebb, but the dawn of better days seems to have come and next year's report promises better. The company expended 373 rounds of ammunition, qualifying seven men as marksmen.

*Field and Staff—Second Infantry.*

Lieut. Irving D. Ward,                      Marksman,              Score,      37

*Signal Corps.*

The Signal Corps expended 1,320 rounds of ammunition as against 295 rounds for the year preceding. Sergt. W. D. Floyd has done conscientious work with his men, despite the fact that for much of the time the Corps was deprived of the immediate supervision of a commissioned officer. The retirement of Capt. George W. Butler, made necessary by his employment in another state, occasioned sincere regret, but in his successor, Lieut. John R. Lowell, the Corps has an officer who will take pride in keeping up the well-earned reputation of the organization.

*First Division, Naval Reserve.*

The First Division, Naval Reserve, expended 748 rounds of ammunition, eight men qualifying as marksmen with scores which indicate that very little practice would give many of them higher rating. The reserves are now in possession of a one-pound, R. F. Hotchkiss gun and a system of qualification more adapted to naval standards will doubtless be established in the near future. Gunner's Mate Charles Baker does the work of company inspector and is much interested in the new piece of ordnance. Two of the officers qualified with the revolver.

*Retired List.*

Maj. M. J. Moriarty,	
Distinguished Sharpshooter,	Score, 125
Expert Revolver Marksman,	"      74

## AMMUNITION.

The postal score cards and qualification blanks as returned to this office show expenditures of ammunition as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.		SECOND INFANTRY.	
Co. A.....	2,335 Rounds.	Co. A.....	1,770 Rounds.
Co. B.....	5,170 "	Co. B.....	5,190 "
Co. C.....	3,250 "	Co. C.....	2,970 "
Co. D.....	3,399 "	Co. D.....	4,995 "
Co. E.....	7,240 "	Co. E.....	1,612 "
Co. F.....	4,350 "	Co. F.....	2,482 "
Co. G.....	810 "	Co. G.....	4,110 "
Co. H.....	335 "	Co. H.....	4,145 "
Co. I.....	1,540 "	Co. I.....	1,580 "
Co. K.....	5,755 "	Co. K.....	3,645 "
Co. L.....	3,840 "	Co. L.....	4,501 "
Co. M.....	7,465 "	Co. M.....	373 "
Field and Staff...	585 "	Field and Staff....	70 "
Total.....	46,064 "	Total .....	36,983 "
Signal Corps .....		1,320 Rounds.	
Naval Reserve .....		748 "	
First Infantry.....		46,064 "	
Second Infantry .....		36,983 "	
Grand total.....		85,575 "	

## RANGES.

I am glad that it is possible to report some improvement along this line but I regret that the room for improvement still remains so large.

The city of Portland appropriated \$1,200 for the construction of a range suitable for its six organizations, but an acceptable site could not be found within reasonable distance from the city, hence the Stroudwater range is the only one available to this large number of men.

The range in Auburn, which is used by Companies C and I of the First and B and D of the Second is entirely inadequate to the demand of so many men. The three Lewiston companies are in pressing need of a range of their own and the Spindle City should at once take steps to provide the same. The Auburn range was in need of many repairs early in the season, and after the matter had been properly explained I found Hon. George W. Furbish, mayor of Lewiston, and Hon. J. S. P. H. Wilson, mayor of Auburn, very ready to do all the companies desired.

The range at Bath has, during the season, been permanently repaired and is now in excellent condition.

Temporary repairs were made this past summer on the Augusta range but the bullet stop is not satisfactory and cannot be made so without quite an outlay of money. The range leaves much to be desired for the encampment practice and I most heartily renew the oft-repeated plea of my distinguished predecessor for a State range.

Co. A of the Second has a new range, built the latter part of the fall. The range is in Randolph, across the river Kennebec from Gardiner, and is substantially built.

Co. L of the Second has a new and excellent range within easy access from the business portion of Houlton.

Co. G of the Second has secured a five-years' lease of a piece of land on Essex street about two miles from City Hall, and the city will erect a range thereon early in the spring. The range will permit practice at 600 yards.

Eastport and Machias stand in need of improved range facilities.

#### MAINE AT SEA GIRT.

Under the provisions of G. O., No. 17, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., a rifle team of twelve men and three substitutes was formed and attended the meetings of the National Rifle Association of America and the New Jersey State Rifle Association at Sea Girt, N. J., which was held from August 30th to September 7th. The team was made up as follows: Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B, Second Infantry; Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D, Second Infantry; Lieut. Wm. H. Matthews, Co. B, Second Infantry; Lieut. Ralph C. Purinton, battalion adjutant, First Infantry; Sergt. G. P. Clark, Co. L, Second Infantry; Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F, Second Infantry; Sergt. Walter L. Hatch, Co. B, First Infantry; Sergt. D. A. Kaler, Co. E, First Infantry; Sergt. H. W. Warren, Co. F, Second Infantry; Sergt. Martin E. Newburg, Co. H, Second Infantry; Corp. E. W. Judkins, Co. F, Second Infantry; Priv. H. A. Buker, Co. D, Second Infantry. Substitutes, Lieut. Nay S. Varney, Co. E, Second Infantry; Capt. Wm. H. Watson, Co. C, First Infantry; Sergt. Wm. L. Smith, battalion sergeant major, First Infantry.

The team was made up wholly of men who had never been beyond the State to compete in rifle matches but they worked hard, both before and after leaving the State, and in the face of teams composed of seasoned men, armed with the latest model Krag, they made a creditable showing with their Springfields. The team was coached by Capt. C. J. Kelleher and no man could have been more faithful or painstaking in the performance of his duties. Col. Lucius H. Kendall, commanding the First Infantry, accompanied the team and was unremitting in his efforts to assist the riflemen.

Sergt. Walter L. Hatch won fourth prize in the Inspector's Match at 500 and 600 yards, his score being 89 out of a possible hundred.

A company team consisting of Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Sergt. H. W. Warren and Corp. E. W. Judkins, all of Co. F, Second Infantry, won fourth prize in the Company Team Match at 200 and 500 yards, being but four points behind the winners in a field which was the largest in the history of the range.

The team was entered in the Hilton Trophy and the Interstate Matches and the First Regiment team entered in the Interstate Regimental Match.

The sending of a team to Sea Girt is strongly to be recommended and its value lies not in the number of prizes it may bring home but in the education it gives the men and the stimulus it is to rifle shooting in the Guard. It is too much to expect that a Maine team will defeat teams which have unlimited means for target practice and a climate which permits range work nearly all the year, but each year that a team is sent to compete in the national matches, rifle shooting in Maine is so much advanced.

The Maine team left New Jersey with the kindest of feelings toward the officials of the associations in charge of the meet for every courtesy was shown to the men from the Pine Tree State.

#### RIFLE AND REVOLVER MATCHES AT ENCAMPMENT.

In compliance with General Orders No. 21, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., competitive rifle and revolver matches were held during the encampment of the Guard at Camp Hill, Augusta, Me., August 10th to August 23d. The prizes were awarded as follows:

*Second Infantry.*

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. B, Lewiston; 2d prize, Co. L, Houlton; 3d prize Co. F, Dover; 4th prize, Co. K, Farmington.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—Capt. F. A. Peabody, Co. L, Houlton.

Company Inspectors' Match—Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D, Lewiston.

Revolver Match—Capt. W. R. Bibber, Co. I, Eastport.

Regimental Championship—Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F, Dover.

*First Infantry.*

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. D, Norway; 2d prize, Co. F, Augusta; 3d prize, Co. M, Westbrook; 4th prize, Co. G, Biddeford.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—Lieut. R. C. Purinton, battalion adjutant.

Company Inspectors' Match—Sergt. A. C. McLoon, Co. H, Rockland.

Revolver Match—Lieut. W. H. Jenks, Co. B, Portland.

Regimental Championship—Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F, Augusta.

## IN GENERAL AND IN CONCLUSION.

It gives me especial pleasure to announce that his excellency, the Commander-in-Chief has seen fit to evince his interest in rifle shooting by offering valuable prizes to be competed for in each regiment, the details to be announced in orders.

A stand of twenty U. S. Magazine Rifles, Calibre .30, have been secured for the use of the State team which will be selected as early in the summer as practicable. These rifles are fitted with the 1901 sights and are the model which was so extensively used at Sea Girt last summer. The secretary of war having recommended the issue of Krags to the militia of the several states, it is deemed only a question of two or three years when the Maine Guard is armed with the modern rifle and study of its construction and use by the State team will be valuable when the issue to all the State forces is made.

I regard as one of the most encouraging signs, an increase of interest in range work among commissioned officers. Enlisted men are quick to observe which way the attention of their officers is directed and the officer who puts his spare time into rifle shooting will carry a large following of his men with him. On the range the plain blouse is on equal terms with the chevron or the strap, so far as scores go, and the friendly rivalry thus engendered between officers and men goes far to cement the unity of purpose which will raise and maintain the standard of the National Guard. This year's work has shown that men are not laying aside the rifle of enlistment when they buckle on the sword of commission. If men as they come up from the ranks will bear this in mind the standard of rifle shooting among the commissioned officers will be so high that it will be the best possible example to the enlisted men. There is also a gratifying increase in the use of the revolver by the officers and a desire on their part to become proficient marksmen.

In Appendix A will be found the scores of the encampment matches and in Appendix B, the qualification returns from the various organizations.

From all officers and men I have received the most cordial support and for the loyalty of the riflemen in the several commands I wish to express my most hearty appreciation.

Very respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*Colonel and Inspector-General of Rifle Practice.*



## RIFLE AND REVOLVER MATCHES AT ENCAMPMENT.

In compliance with General Orders No. 21, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., competitive rifle and revolver matches were held during the encampment of the Guard at Camp Hill, Augusta, Me., August 10th to 23d. The events were the same for each regiment and comprised the following:

Company Team Match—Monday, 7 A. M. Conditions: Seven men, two substitutes; seven rounds, two sighting shots; position, off hand; rifle, United States Springfield; ammunition, rifle, furnished by the State; distance, 200 yards. Coaching by the captain of the team or coacher selected by him. Best score to win. Commissioned officers will not compete in this match. Prizes: First, large framed photograph of winning team; one for armory and one for regimental headquarters. Second, third and fourth, armory picture.

Officers' Rifle Match—Monday, at such hour as the commanding officer of the regiment may direct. Open to any commissioned officer of the regiment. Conditions as to rifle, distance, rounds, etc., same as in company team match. Best score to win. No coaching. Prize, United States army revolver.

Company Inspectors' Match—Tuesday, 7 A. M. Open to any company inspector whose appointment bears date not later than August 1, 1901. Distances, 200 and 300 yards; target, A; positions, at 200 yards, off hand, at 300 yards, prone; rifle and ammunition same as in company team match; rounds, seven, two sighting shots at each range. No cleaning between ranges. Prize, gold medal.

Revolver Match—Tuesday, at such hour as the commanding officer of the regiment may designate. Open to any commissioned officer of the regiment. Conditions: Target, A; distances, 25, 50 and 75 yards; six rounds at each distance; ammunition furnished by the State. Best aggregate score to win. Prize, United States army revolver.

Regimental Championship Match—Wednesday, 7 A. M. Conditions: Distances, 200, 300 and 500 yards; target A; at 200 and 300, and target B, at 500 yards. Rifle and ammunition same as in company team matches. Any member of the regiment with record of first-class marksman, in the preliminary practice of 1901, allowed to enter. Position at 200 yards, off hand; at other distances, prone. Rounds, seven, two sighting

shots at each distance; no cleaning between ranges. Prize, Governor's gold championship medal.

The scores in the various matches were as follows:

### Second Infantry.

#### COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

##### Co. A, GARDINER—152.

Lunt, E. L. ....	4-2-3-3-4-3-4-23
Loud, C. F. ....	4-2-3-3-2-4-3-21
Field, Lester F. ....	3-3-0-5-3-2-0-16
Harriman, E. L. ....	4-3-3-4-4-4-3-25
Trott, R. M. ....	0-2-4-3-3-3-3-18
Gilman, Miles ....	0-4-4-5-3-3-4-24
Howe, Lester S. ....	3-5-3-5-4-2-4-26

##### Co. B, LEWISTON—178.

Kingston, J. F. ....	5-4-4-3-4-4-3-27
Perkins, F. H. ....	4-5-4-3-4-4-1-28
Snell, F. L. ....	4-4-3-5-5-3-4-28
Demars, O. ....	3-3-3-5-3-4-3-24
Watt, D. B. ....	2-4-5-4-4-5-4-28
Thornton, W. H. ....	4-3-4-4-3-3-0-21
Cloutier, A. ....	3-4-4-3-3-2-3-22

##### Co. C, BATH—151.

Jones, E. A. ....	3-3-4-4-4-2-4-24
Barker, G. ....	4-2-2-2-3-2-0-15
Howe, J. M. ....	4-3-4-4-4-0-0-19
Farrin, F. ....	4-3-0-2-4-4-4-21
Burnham, A. ....	0-0-2-3-2-4-5-16
Sprecht, A. ....	2-4-5-4-5-5-4-29
Atwood, W. L. ....	4-4-4-3-4-3-5-27

##### Co. D, LEWISTON—132.

Pulsifer, C. ....	0-0-3-2-2-0-3-10
Smith, S. ....	4-3-3-2-0-2-4-18
Sanderson, W. H. ....	3-2-3-3-3-5-0-19
Baker, H. A. ....	2-3-4-3-4-4-4-24
Baker, C. J. ....	5-4-3-2-4-4-3-25
Diehl, H. A. ....	3-2-3-4-3-2-4-21
Weeks, F. L. ....	4-0-2-3-2-2-2-15

##### Co. E, SKOWHEGAN—152.

Stone, W. D. ....	3-4-4-5-3-4-4-27
Porter, O. B. ....	2-4-3-3-4-3-3-22
Kincade, F. E. ....	2-2-2-4-4-4-4-23
Witham, E. E. ....	3-2-4-3-2-0-2-16
Clukey, G. ....	2-5-5-2-3-3-3-25
Teague, H. ....	3-3-2-3-3-4-3-21

##### Co. F, DOVER—174.

Warren, H. W. ....	4-4-4-5-4-3-3-27
Tenney, C. W. ....	0-2-4-4-4-3-4-21
Foss, G. R. ....	0-2-3-4-2-4-3-18
Coburn, S. E. ....	4-3-4-4-5-5-4-29
Judkins, E. W. ....	5-4-4-4-3-3-3-26
Howard, R. A. ....	4-4-4-3-4-3-4-26
Browd, L. M. ....	4-5-4-3-3-4-4-27

## CO. G, BANGOR—135.

Williams, E. C .....	4-4-4-3-4-4-3-26
Kennard, E. M.....	2-4-4-4-3-3-3-23
Day, M. M. ....	3-4-4-4-4-3-3-25
Garland, D. E.....	3-3-3-3-4-4-4-24
Coombs, H. L.....	0-0-2-2-2-3-0-9
Stuart, H. B. ....	0-4-3-5-5-3-3-23
Grant, J. L.....	3-0-0-0-0-0-2-5

## CO. H, WATERVILLE—157.

Sterling, W. I. ....	4-2-4-3-3-3-4-23
Moore, H. E.....	3-3-3-4-3-2-4-22
Kitchin, R. A.....	3-2-0-4-0-5-4-18
Etchia, J.....	0-3-4-3-3-3-4-20
Thomas, H. A.....	4-4-2-3-2-3-4-22
McCormick, A.....	3-4-4-4-3-3-5-26
Newburg, M. E.....	4-4-3-3-4-4-4-26

## CO. I, EASTPORT—160.

Barnes, G.....	4-4-3-3-4-2-4-24
Follis, F. O.....	2-3-3-3-4-3-4-22
Alexander, J.....	4-1-4-2-4-3-4-25
Golding, William.....	2-3-2-2-5-2-4-20
Bucknam, A. H.....	2-3-4-3-4-5-4-25
Harris, F. A.....	2-0-2-4-2-5-3-18
Hodgkins, E. S.....	3-4-4-3-5-3-4-26

## CO. K, FARMINGTON—166.

Stover, W. W.....	3-3-3-3-5-3-3-28
Adams, J. W.....	4-5-2-3-4-0-5-23
Lake, C. E.....	3-5-4-3-4-4-4-27
Prescott, D. M.....	2-3-5-4-4-2-3-23
Lawry, F. W.....	3-3-4-2-3-3-4-22
Marden, F.....	3-3-4-2-4-3-4-23
Frederic, C. O.....	3-4-3-2-5-4-4-25

## CO. L, HOULTON—174.

Clark, G. P.....	3-5-4-4-4-5-4-29
Perry, H. M.....	3-2-3-0-3-3-4-18
Hosford, E. A.....	4-4-3-4-4-4-3-26
Hunter, G. B.....	4-2-4-5-2-4-4-25
Smith, O. F.....	3-3-4-4-4-4-3-25
Benn, E. S.....	4-3-4-4-3-4-4-26
Sherman, M. C.....	3-4-4-4-3-3-4-25

## CO. M, MACHIAS—182.

Hall, T.....	0-3-4-4-4-5-3-23
Pennell, A.....	3-3-3-4-3-3-3-22
Hanscom, J.....	4-4-3-4-4-3-3-25
Northey, A.....	2-3-0-0-4-3-3-15
Thompson, E.....	2-0-2-3-3-4-0-14
Hoyt, A.....	2-2-2-2-4-4-2-18
Saddler, C.....	4-0-0-4-4-3-0-15

## OFFICERS' RIFLE MATCH.

Capt. F. A. Peabody, Co. L.....	4-4-4-4-5-5-31
Capt. F. B. Thompson, Co. A.....	5-4-4-4-4-3-29
Capt. W. E. Bibber, Co. I.....	4-4-5-4-3-5-28
Lieut. I. D. Ward, staff .....	4-5-5-4-4-3-28
Lieut. R. H. Whitney, Co. L.....	5-4-4-5-3-3-27
Lieut. N. S. Varney, Co. E.....	4-4-4-4-3-4-27
Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B.....	4-4-4-4-2-4-26
Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D.....	4-5-2-3-4-4-26
Lieut. F. L. Williams, Co. E.....	4-3-3-4-4-3-26
Lieut. C. L. Pratt, Co. C.....	4-3-2-4-5-4-26
Lieut. A. M. Pratt, Co. F.....	4-3-4-5-0-4-25
Lieut. J. W. Raye, Co. I.....	4-3-3-4-4-3-25
Lieut. W. T. Pierce, Co. G.....	3-4-2-3-5-4-25
Capt. G. McL. Presson, Co. K.....	3-4-0-4-4-4-24
Lieut. Albert Greenlaw, Co. I.....	4-3-5-2-2-4-23
Lieut. F. O. Smith, Co. L.....	4-4-3-3-4-2-23
Lieut. A. A. Matthew, Co. K.....	0-2-4-4-3-4-21
Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B.....	4-3-2-0-3-3-19
Lieut. E. S. Randall, Co. K.....	5-2-3-0-3-2-15
Capt. W. J. Mayo, Co. F.....	4-2-4-0-4-2-16
Lieut. O. M. Smith, staff.....	0-2-4-4-3-3-16
Lieut. W. E. Sweeney, Co. G.....	0-4-3-2-2-0-11
Lieut. C. E. Tibbetts, Co. A.....	2-0-0-0-3-0-7

## COMPANY INSPECTORS' MATCH.

Sergt. Horace S. Peacock, Co. A—33.	
200 yards.....	4-0-2-2-4-0-0-12
300 yards.....	3-4-5-2-3-0-4-21
Lieut. William H. Matthews, Co. B—56.	
200 yards.....	3-4-4-3-5-4-4-27
300 yards.....	4-4-3-5-5-4-4-29
Corporal W. L. Atwood—50.	
200 yards.....	5-5-3-4-4-5-3-29
300 yards.....	3-3-4-2-3-3-3-21
Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D—60.	
200 yards.....	5-4-4-4-4-4-5-30
300 yards.....	4-5-4-5-5-3-4-30
Lieut. Nay S. Varney, Co. E—48.	
200 yards.....	4-3-5-4-3-3-4-26
300 yards.....	3-2-2-4-3-4-4-22
Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F—53.	
200 yards.....	4-4-4-4-5-4-5-30
300 yards.....	3-3-3-3-3-3-5-23
Sergt. E. C. Williams, Co. G—52.	
200 yards.....	5-3-3-3-5-4-3-26
300 yards.....	2-3-5-5-3-3-5-26
Sergt. M. E. Newburg, Co. H—44.	
200 yards.....	3-3-3-3-2-3-4-21
300 yards.....	2-5-2-4-3-3-4-23
Lieut. J. W. Raye, Co. I—51.	
200 yards.....	4-3-4-4-4-4-2-25
300 yards.....	4-4-4-3-4-4-3-26
Sergt. F. W. Lawry, Co. K—36.	
200 yards.....	3-4-4-0-3-4-5-23
300 yards.....	0-4-3-0-3-3-0-13

**Lieut. R. H. Whitney, Co. L—46.**

200 yards .....	4-4-3-2-4-4-4-25
300 yards .....	0-4-3-3-2-4-5-21

**Sergt. Albert E. Pennell, Co. M—46.**

200 yards .....	0-3-5-3-3-1-3-21
300 yards .....	2-4-4-4-3-4-4-25

**NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF OFFICERS' MATCH.**

Sergt. W. A. Furber .....	0-4-3-0-1-3-2-16
Sergt. S. A. Frost .....	0-0-0-4-4-5-2-15
Sergt. P. G. Connelly .....	0-3-2-2-3-0-2-12
Sergt. F. W. Drake .....	0-0-0-3-0-2-0-5
Sergt. G. E. Wilcox .....	4-4-3-3-0-2-0-16

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS' REVOLVER MATCH.****Capt. William R. Bibber, Co. I—81.**

25 yards .....	5-5-5-5-5-4-29
50 yards .....	5-5-5-4-4-4-27
75 yards .....	4-1-3-4-4-4-25

**Capt. F. A. Peabody, Co. L—78.**

25 yards .....	4-5-5-5-4-5-28
50 yards .....	4-5-5-4-5-4-27
75 yards .....	4-3-4-4-4-4-23

**Lieut. Ralph H. Whitney, Co. L—55.**

25 yards .....	4-4-5-5-4-5-27
50 yards .....	3-0-3-3-3-4-16
75 yards .....	3-0-4-2-3-0-13

**Lieut. J. W. Kaye—55.**

25 yards .....	4-5-4-3-4-4-24
50 yards .....	5-0-2-3-3-0-13
75 yards .....	2-4-0-5-2-5-18

**Lieut. Frank H. Greenan, Co. D—79.**

25 yards .....	4-4-4-5-5-5-27
50 yards .....	4-4-4-4-4-5-25
75 yards .....	5-5-4-4-5-4-27

**Lieut. Irving D. Ward, Battalion Adjutant—72.**

25 yards .....	5-5-4-5-5-5-29
50 yards .....	5-4-4-4-2-3-22
75 yards .....	2-5-5-3-3-3-21

**Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. B—69.**

25 yards .....	4-4-4-5-4-4-25
50 yards .....	4-4-3-4-4-4-23
75 yards .....	3-3-4-4-3-4-21

**Lieut. Albert Greenlaw, Co. I—56.**

25 yards .....	0-2-3-4-4-5-23
50 yards .....	2-2-3-4-3-3-17
75 yards .....	3-0-3-3-4-3-16

**Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B—78.**

25 yards .....	5-4-5-5-4-5-28
50 yards .....	5-4-4-4-4-4-25
75 yards .....	5-5-3-4-4-4-25

**Lieut. Frank L. Williams, Co. E—61.**

25 yards .....	4-4-3-4-5-5-25
50 yards .....	3-3-0-3-4-4-17
75 yards .....	3-3-4-4-2-3-19

**Lieut. E. S. Randall, Co. K—50.**

25 yards .....	4-0-3-4-4-5-20
50 yards .....	4-2-0-3-0-3-13
75 yards .....	4-0-4-4-3-3-18

Lieut. N. S. Varney, Co. E—51.	
25 yards .....	4-4-3-2-3-20
50 yards .....	2-0-4-2-4-2-14
75 yards .....	4-3-3-0-3-4-17
Lieut. Charles L. Pratt, Co. C—59.	
25 yards .....	4-4-4-5-4-4-25
50 yards .....	2-0-3-4-4-5-18
75 yards .....	5-0-3-4-4-0-16

## REGIMENTAL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH.

Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F—84.	
200 yards .....	4-0-5-4-5-4-4-26
300 yards .....	4-5-3-8-4-3-4-28
500 yards .....	4-4-5-3-5-5-4-30
Private H. A. Buker, Co. D—84.	
200 yards .....	5-4-4-3-4-4-4-28
300 yards .....	4-5-3-5-4-4-4-29
500 yards .....	3-3-5-5-4-4-3-27
Sergt. H. M. Perry, Co. L—83.	
200 yards .....	5-5-5-4-4-5-4-32
300 yards .....	4-3-3-3-5-3-4-25
500 yards .....	3-4-5-2-4-5-3-26
Sergt. H. W. Warren, Co. F—82.	
200 yards .....	5-4-4-5-2-4-3-27
300 yards .....	2-4-4-4-4-3-5-26
500 yards .....	5-5-3-4-4-5-3-29
Corporal E. W. Judkins, Co. F—82.	
200 yards .....	4-3-4-4-4-3-4-26
300 yards .....	3-5-4-4-4-3-5-28
500 yards .....	4-4-3-3-4-5-5-28
Sergt. F. H. Perkins, Co. B—82.	
200 yards .....	5-5-4-4-3-4-5-30
300 yards .....	5-4-3-4-4-4-3-27
500 yards .....	3-4-5-3-3-3-4-25
Sergt. William I. Stirling, Co. H—81.	
200 yards .....	4-3-2-4-3-4-3-23
300 yards .....	4-5-4-4-5-4-5-31
500 yards .....	5-4-2-4-5-4-3-27
Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D—79.	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-4-5-4-4-29
300 yards .....	4-3-4-3-5-4-3-26
500 yards .....	4-3-4-4-2-3-4-24
Capt. U. J. Kelleher, Co. B—79.	
200 yards .....	4-5-4-3-3-4-4-27
300 yards .....	4-4-4-2-2-4-3-23
500 yards .....	5-5-3-1-3-4-5-29
Lieut. F. L. Williams, Co. E—77.	
200 yards .....	3-3-4-4-4-3-4-25
300 yards .....	4-1-3-4-3-5-3-26
500 yards .....	3-4-2-5-3-4-5-26
Private C. J. Buker, Co. D—77.	
200 yards .....	4-4-3-4-4-3-4-26
300 yards .....	3-4-5-3-2-4-4-25
500 yards .....	0-4-5-5-4-5-3-26
Sergt. G. P. Clark, Co. L—76.	
200 yards .....	4-4-3-3-3-4-4-25
300 yards .....	3-4-4-5-4-4-4-28
500 yards .....	4-2-3-3-4-5-2-23

<b>Sergt. G. B. Hunter, Co. L—76.</b>	
200 yards.....	3-4-4-4-3-3-4-25
300 yards.....	4-3-4-5-4-2-3-23
500 yards.....	3-4-4-5-3-4-5-23
<b>Sergt. J. P. Kingston, Co. B—76.</b>	
200 yards.....	5-4-3-4-4-2-4-26
300 yards.....	3-4-4-4-3-4-4-26
500 yards.....	2-4-4-4-3-4-3-24
<b>Sergt. M. E. Newburg, Co. H—75.</b>	
200 yards.....	3-3-5-3-4-4-4-26
300 yards.....	3-3-3-4-4-4-4-25
500 yards.....	4-5-3-4-4-4-0-24
<b>Corporal O. F. Smith, Co. L—74.</b>	
200 yards.....	4-4-3-5 4-3-5-28
300 yards.....	3-2-3-3-4-2-3-20
500 yards.....	4-3-3-4-4-4-4-26
<b>Sergt. E. A. Hosford, Co. L—70.</b>	
200 yards.....	4-5-4-4 5-2-3-27
300 yards.....	3-2-4-3-2-4-4-22
500 yards.....	4-4-4-3-0-3-3-21
<b>Lieut. W. H. Matthews, Co. D—67.</b>	
200 yards.....	5-4-2-4-4-0-5-24
300 yards.....	4-4-3-4-3-4-3-25
500 yards.....	3-5-3-0-0-5-2-18
<b>Private F. L. Snell, Co. B—58.</b>	
200 yards.....	2-3-4-4-4-4-2-23
300 yards.....	5-3-4-3-4-4-3-26
500 yards.....	0-3-0-0-3-3-0-9

**First Infantry.****COMPANY TEAM MATCH.****Co. A, PORTLAND—110.**

Sergt. H. E. Spinney .....	3-3-4-3-4-2-3-23
Sergt. C. N. O'Neill.....	2-0-0-0-0-3-3-- 8
Corporal G. B. Sawyer.....	0-4-2-0-2-2-3-13
Musician J. Doule.....	3-3-4-5-4-4-4-27
Private W. Doyle.....	2-2-2-3-3-0-3-15
Private W. A. Powers.....	0-3-3-0-3-2-3-14
Private W. Wood.....	2-2-2-0-0-2-3-11

**Co. B, PORTLAND—173.**

Sergt. L. S. Syphers.....	4-3-3-3-3-4-4-24
Sergt. W. L. Hatch.....	3-4-4-4-4-2-4-25
Private R. A. Partridge.....	0-4-3-3-3-3-3-19
Sergt. J. R. O'Donahue.....	4-4-3-4-3-2-4-24
Corporal Frank Peters.....	4-2-3-3-3-4-4-23
Corporal D. S. Willard.....	3-5-5-4-3-5-4-29
Musician H. S. Syphers.....	4-3-4-5-4-5-4-29

**Co. C, AUBURN—145.**

Sergt. Carroll Parkins .....	4-4-3-4-2-4-5-26
Sergt. D. S. Woodward .....	2-0-4-4-2-4-3-19
Sergt. G. H. Hasey.....	4-4-4-4-2-4-3-25
Corporal J. F. Ellis.....	3-4-0-0-4-3-0-14
Corporal P. F. Walker.....	4-3-0-0-4-4-4-19
Corporal E. J. Harlowe.....	0-4-4-2-4-4-3-21
Private Frank Nicholls.....	2-3-0-4-4-4-4-21

## Co. D, NORWAY—184.

Sergt. H. H. Cole .....	4-3-4-3-3-4-4-25
Private D. M. Fox .....	4-4-4-3-4-5-4-23
Corporal Joseph Ratcliffe .....	0-3-5-4-4-4-3-23
Private H. McAllister .....	4-4-3-3-4-3-4-25
Corporal S. N. Marston .....	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-29
Corporal G. L. Franklin .....	4-3-5-4-4-5-4-29
Sergt. S. S. Maxim .....	2-4-4-5-3-3-4-25

## Co. E, PORTLAND—166.

Sergt. D. A. Kaler .....	4-5-5-4-4-4-5-31
Sergt. F. E. McCarthy .....	3-2-5-3-4-3-4-24
Corporal J. J. Maloney .....	4-4-3-3-2-3-4-23
Private P. D. Walsh .....	3-4-4-4-4-3-3-25
Private B. A. Flaherty .....	4-2-3-4-4-3-3-23
Private D. J. Maloney .....	4-3-3-0-0-3-2-15
Private M. J. S. Burke .....	4-1-2-5-3-4-3-25

## Co. F, AUGUSTA—182.

Sergt. F. P. Lovejoy .....	5-4-3-5-4-4-4-29
Sergt. A. B. Ruel .....	4-3-4-3-5-4-4-27
Sergt. C. S. Murphy .....	4-4-3-5-3-3-4-26
Sergt. J. Sears .....	3-4-4-4-4-3-3-25
Corporal E. H. Boynton .....	3-4-0-4-4-4-4-23
Corporal H. F. Pease .....	3-4-1-4-4-4-3-26
Corporal T. M. Enright .....	4-4-2-4-4-4-4-26

## Co. G, BIDDEFORD—178.

Sergt. Charles Scammon .....	5-4-4-4-4-4-5-30
Sergt. A. Houle .....	3-3-4-4-4-4-2-24
Sergt. F. W. Goodwin .....	4-3-4-5-3-4-4-27
Private A. Goodier .....	2-4-4-4-5-4-4-27
Private W. Robbins .....	4-4-4-4-3-4-3-26
Corporal William Nutter .....	0-3-3-4-1-5-3-22
Private O. Staples .....	4-3-2-4-2-3-4-22

## Co. H, ROCKLAND—155.

Sergt. A. C. McLoon .....	5-4-3-4-3-4-4-27
Sergt. H. B. Rackliff .....	4-3-0-4-4-4-3-22
Sergt. A. F. P. Hugh .....	2-3-4-0-2-0-2-13
Sergt. J. F. Carver .....	3-3-0-3-3-3-4-19
Sergt. A. B. Small .....	4-4-4-4-5-3-4-23
Private C. A. Walker .....	3-3-3-4-2-2-4-21

## Co. I, LEWISTON—163.

Sergt. S. P. Brogan .....	0-3-4-3-4-3-4-21
Corporal T. E. Laclair .....	4-4-3-3-5-2-4-25
Private Lewis Tremblay .....	4-4-2-4-3-4-4-25
Private P. J. Sullivan .....	5-4-4-0-4-5-2-24
Private A. E. McCarty .....	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-29
Private A. S. Stimson .....	2-2-4-4-4-0-3-19
Sergt. J. G. Finn .....	3-3-3-0-4-4-3-20

## Co. K, BRUNSWICK—168.

Sergt. J. E. Shepherd .....	0-2-2-0-0-4-0-8
Sergt. L. M. Cotton .....	4-3-3-3-5-3-5-26
Corporal T. Cloutier .....	4-4-4-4-5-5-4-30
Corporal Joseph Hoyt .....	4-4-5-4-4-3-3-27
Corporal J. C. Wilson .....	3-3-4-5-4-4-3-26
Private Fred C. Mercier .....	4-0-3-4-4-4-2-21
Private A. S. Bacon .....	3-3-5-5-5-5-4-30



## Co. L, PORTLAND—187.

Sergt. W. J. McCrink. ....	4-4-3-4-0-3-21
Corporal James Oliver .....	4-3-3-5-0-3-22
Private W. King.....	0-2-3-2-0-2-0-9
Sergt. J. F. Thorn .....	0-2-0-0-4-3-4-13
Sergt. Lewis McGuire .....	0-4-5-3-4-4-3-23
Musician David Quinn.....	0-5-3-4-2-4-4-22
Sergt. D. J. Lawler.....	4-4-4-5-4-3-3-27

## Co. M, WESTBROOK—179.

Sergt. C. H. Leighton .....	5-4-2-3-4-4-4-26
Sergt. J. D. Kinmond .....	3-3-4-3-3-2-3-23
Sergt. F. B. Spear .....	4-5-4-0-5-4-3-25
Private L. E. Wheeler.....	4-5-4-5-5-4-4-31
Private L. H. Hooper.....	3-3-3-5-4-3-4-26
Private W. B. Walker.....	3-3-4-4-2-4-3-24
Private R. J. Lord.....	2-4-4-4-4-3-4-25

## OFFICERS' RIFLE MATCH.

Lieut. R. C. Purinton, Staff.....	4-4-4-4-4-5-4-29
Lieut. J. E. McDonald, Co. L.....	3-4-2-3-3-0-5-20
Lieut. W. O. Clement, Staff.....	4-3-4-3-3-3-4-24
Lieut. H. P. Carver, Co. C.....	2-3-0-0-0-0-0-5
Lieut. J. M. Akerly, Co. G.....	4-3-2-0-3-3-2-16
Capt. C. E. Davis, Staff.....	3-4-4-3-0-3-4-18
Lieut. G. S. McCarty, Co. I.....	3-3-4-4-3-5-3-25
Lieut. W. H. Jenks, Co. B.....	4-4-4-4-3-4-3-26
Capt. F. B. Harris .....	4-0-4-3-4-4-4-23
Col. L. H. Kendall.....	2-4-2-4-4-4-3-23
Lieut. C. M. Whitten, Co. F.....	3-3-4-4-3-4-4-25
Capt. J. W. Graham, Co. M.....	3-0-4-4-0-1-3-18
Capt. B. E. Kennard, Co. A.....	0-0-2-2-2-0-4-10
Capt. R. C. Parker, Co. B.....	5-3-4-4-4-4-4-28
Major F. B. W. Welch.....	3-2-4-0-3-4-3-19
Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F.....	3-4-4-4-5-4-4-28
Lieut. T. T. Rideout, Co. K.....	3-5-4-4-4-5-3-28
Capt. J. L. Moriarty, Co. I.....	3-4-3-3-4-3-4-24
Lieut. J. J. Dooley, Staff.....	2-0-2-3-4-4-4-19
Lieut. C. E. Jeffrey, Co. G.....	4-3-5-4-2-4-4-26
Capt. W. H. Watson, Co. C.....	4-3-3-3-4-4-4-25
Lieut. H. R. Eaton, Co. C.....	4-5-3-4-0-4-3-23
Lieut. W. C. Lord, Co. M.....	3-4-5-4-4-3-3-26
Capt. E. S. Gowen, Co. G.....	3-4-4-4-3-3-2-23
Major B. F. Bradbury, Staff.....	4-3-2-4-3-3-4-23
Lieut. N. A. Chase, Co. D.....	5-3-3-5-4-4-4-28
Lieut. Wilfred Perkins, Co. D.....	0-3-0-4-4-3-4-13
Capt. C. A. Siteman, Co. E.....	0-3-0-0-0-0-0-8
Capt. M. E. Conley, Co. L.....	3-3-0-0-3-3-3-15
Capt. W. C. Goodwin, Co. K.....	4-3-5-4-3-4-4-27
Lieut. G. M. Elliott, Staff.....	4-3-2-4-3-3-3-22

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS' REVOLVER MATCH.

Lieut. W. H. Jenks, Co. B—78.	
25 yards.....	5-5-4-5-4-5-28
50 yards.....	5-4-4-5-4-4-26
75 yards.....	8-4-4-4-5-4-24
Major F. B. W. Welch—40.	
25 yards.....	4-4-3-5-4-5-25
50 yards.....	4-3-3-3-0-2-15
75 yards.....	0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Capt. W. C. Goodwin, Co. K—87.	
25 yards.....	4-4-0-3-4-0-15
50 yards.....	5-0-2-0-3-0-10
75 yards.....	3-2-0-0-3-4-12
Capt. F. B. Harris, Staff—55.	
25 yards.....	4-4-4-2-2-5-21
50 yards.....	3-2-2-4-4-3-17
75 yards.....	3-4-3-4-3-0-17
Major W. O. Peterson—23.	
25 yards.....	3-0-3-4-2-2-14
50 yards.....	0-2-0-2-3-2-9
75 yards.....	0-0-0-0-0-0-0
Col. L. H. Kendall—44.	
25 yards.....	3-5-3-4-5-4-24
50 yards.....	3-4-2-0-3-0-12
75 yards.....	3-0-0-0-2-3-8
Major B. F. Bradbury, Staff—66.	
25 yards.....	5-5-5-4-4-4-27
50 yards.....	4-4-4-5-5-3-25
75 yards.....	4-2-0-2-4-2-14
Capt. R. C. Parker, Co. B—73.	
25 yards.....	5-4-4-5-5-4-27
50 yards.....	5-2-5-4-4-5-25
75 yards.....	4-3-3-4-4-3-21
Capt. W. H. Watson, Co. C—41.	
25 yards.....	3-4-4-4-5-4-24
50 yards.....	0-3-0-0-3-0-6
75 yards.....	2-0-0-2-4-3-11
Lieut. N. A. Chase, Co. D—57.	
25 yards.....	4-3-5-4-3-2-21
50 yards.....	2-4-4-4-5-3-22
75 yards.....	0-4-4-3-3-0-14
Lieut. C. E. Jeffrey, Co. G—60.	
25 yards.....	4-5-4-5-3-5-26
50 yards.....	4-4-4-3-3-2-20
75 yards.....	0-4-4-3-3-0-14
Lieut. G. M. Elliott, staff—62.	
25 yards.....	4-4-5-4-4-4-25
50 yards.....	4-4-4-3-5-4-24
75 yards.....	3-4-4-0-3-3-17
Lieut. W. C. Lord, Co. M—51.	
25 yards.....	3-4-3-4-4-4-22
50 yards.....	2-5-4-3-3-2-19
75 yards.....	3-2-5-0-0-0-10
Lieut. W. Perkins, Co. D—54.	
25 yards.....	0-5-3-3-4-5-20
50 yards.....	4-3-0-3-3-3-16
75 yards.....	3-0-4-3-4-4-18

<b>Lieut. T. T. Rideout, Co. K—54.</b>	
25 yards.....	4-2-4-4-4-23
50 yards.....	2-3-4-0-4-13
75 yards.....	4-3-2-4-3-19
<b>Capt. C. E. Davis, Staff—31.</b>	
25 yards.....	2-4-4-3-4-17
50 yards.....	0-3-2-2-2-0-9
75 yards.....	0-0-0-2-0-3-5
<b>Lieut. R. C. Purinton, Adjutant—56.</b>	
25 yards.....	4-4-4-5-4-4-25
50 yards.....	4-3-3-4-4-21
75 yards.....	4-4-0-2-0-0-10
<b>Major J. W. Bird—70.</b>	
25 yards.....	5-4-4-4-5-5-27
50 yards.....	4-4-4-4-2-4-23
75 yards.....	4-4-5-4-2-2-21
<b>Lieut. J. J. Dooley, Staff—50.</b>	
25 yards.....	4-4-4-5-4-5-26
50 yards.....	3-4-3-3-0-5-18
75 yards.....	4-0-0-0-2-0-6
<b>Lieut. W. O. Clement, Adjutant—65.</b>	
25 yards.....	3-4-3-3-4-4-21
50 yards.....	5-3-4-4-4-4-24
75 yards.....	4-4-3-3-3-3-20
<b>Lieut. H. C. Lowe, Co. A, 64.</b>	
25 yards.....	3-4-4-4-4-3-22
50 yards.....	4-3-4-4-4-5-24
75 yards.....	3-4-4-0-3-4-18
<b>Lieut. G. P. Crocker, Co. H—43.</b>	
25 yards.....	4-4-3-3-4-4-22
50 yards.....	0-3-3-0-4-4-14
75 yards.....	3-0-0-2-2-0-7
<b>Lieut. F. E. Cummings, Co. A—20.</b>	
25 yards.....	0-3-3-1-0-4-14
50 yards.....	0-2-0-2-0-0-4
75 yards.....	0-0-0-0-2-0-2
<b>Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F—53.</b>	
25 yards.....	4-3-4-5-4-3-23
50 yards.....	3-4-3-2-3-0-15
75 yards.....	0-3-4-2-2-4-15
<b>Capt. J. W. Nash, Co. D—52.</b>	
25 yards.....	4-3-4-4-3-5-23
50 yards.....	4-4-5-4-0-2-19
75 yards.....	2-3-2-0-3-0-10
<b>C. S. Cummings, Chaplain—17.</b>	
25 yards.....	0-0-2-4-3-0-9
50 yards.....	0-0-4-4-0-0-8
75 yards.....	0-0-0-0-0-0-0

## COMPANY INSPECTORS' MATCH.

<b>Sergt. A. C. McLoon, Co. H—58.</b>	
200 yards.....	4-5-3-5-4-4-3-28
300 yards.....	5-0-4-4-4-4-4-30
<b>Sergt. T. E. Crane, Co. I, 47.</b>	
200 yards.....	4-4-3-5-2-4-3-25
300 yards.....	2-5-0-4-4-4-3-22
<b>Lieut. T. T. Rideout, Co. K—47.</b>	
200 yards.....	4-3-2-0-4-4-5-22
300 yards.....	3-3-3-4-3-5-4-25

Sergt. F. P. Lovejoy, Co. F—51.	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-3-3-4—26
300 yards .....	3-4-5-3-3-4—25
Sergt. F. W. Goodwin, Co. G—44.	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-4-0-4—24
300 yards .....	4-0-3-2-4-3-4—20
Sergt. G. H. Leighton, Co. M—50.	
200 yards .....	5-3-4-4-4-3-4—37
300 yards .....	3-4-3-4-3-3-3—23
Sergt. W. McCrink, Co. L—20.	
200 yards .....	2-4-4-4-4-0-0—18
300 yards .....	0-0-0-0-0-2-0— 3
Lieut. H. R. Eaton, Co. C—51.	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-3-5-4-5—29
300 yards .....	2-3-2-2-4-5-5—23
Sergt. S. S. Maxim, Co. I—57.	
200 yards .....	3-5-3-5-4-3-5—28
300 yards .....	3-5-4-4-5-4-4—29
Corporal G. B. Sawyer, Co. A—50.	
200 yards .....	4-3-2-4-4-4-4—25
300 yards .....	5-3-3-4-4-2-4—25
Sergt. W. L. Hatch, Co. B—55.	
200 yards .....	3-5-3-4-4-4-3—26
300 yards .....	3-4-5-5-4-4-4—29

## REGIMENTAL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH.

Sergt. F. P. Lovejoy, Co. F—57.	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-4-5-4-4—29
300 yards .....	4-4-5-4-4-4-4—29
500 yards .....	4-3-5-5-5-3-4—29
Sergt. F. E. McCarthy, Co. E—60.	
200 yards .....	3-4-4-3-3-3-4—24
300 yards .....	0-0-0-2-0-3-4— 9
500 yards .....	4-3-3-4-4-4-5—27
Sergt. C. G. Scammon, Co. G—78.	
200 yards .....	4-4-3-5-4-4-4—28
300 yards .....	4-4-5-4-3-5-3—28
500 yards .....	0-2-4-5-3-5-3—22
Lieut. R. C. Purinton, Staff—79.	
200 yards .....	3-4-4-5-4-4-4—28
300 yards .....	4-4-4-4-5-4-3—28
500 yards .....	4-3-5-2-3-4-2—23
Sergt. D. A. Kaler, Co. E—80.	
200 yards .....	3-4-4-3-5-5-4—28
300 yards .....	3-3-5-4-4-5-4—28
500 yards .....	5-4-2-3-4-3-3—24
Sergt. H. H. Cole, Co. D—65.	
200 yards .....	0-4-3-3-4-4-4—23
300 yards .....	3-3-3-3-4-4-3—23
500 yards .....	0-2-3-3-4-5-3—20
Sergt. T. E. Crane, Co. I—68.	
200 yards .....	3-3-5-2-4-4-4—25
300 yards .....	2-4-3-0-4-4-3—20
500 yards .....	0-0-0-2-2-4-5—13
Private A. E. McCarthy, Co. I—76.	
200 yards .....	4-3-4-4-5-2-4—26
300 yards .....	3-4-3-4-3-4-5—26
500 yards .....	4-4-2-3-5-3-3—24

<b>Major B. F. Bradbury, Staff—76.</b>	
200 yards .....	3-4-3-3-5-4-25
300 yards .....	3-4-2-4-4-4-3-24
500 yards .....	4-3-3-5-3-4-5-27
<b>Sergt. H. B. Rackliff, Co. H—88.</b>	
200 yards .....	3-4-4-4-4-4-4-27
300 yards .....	4-4-3-4-3-4-4-26
500 yards .....	5-4-4-4-3-5-5-30
<b>Sergt. F. W. Goodwin, Co. C—48.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-3-0-3-3-4-4-20
300 yards .....	5-4-3-0-4-4-3-23
500 yards .....	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
<b>Sergt. L. M. Cotton, Co. K—81.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-3-3-4-4-4-4-26
300 yards .....	4-0-4-4-4-5-4-25
500 yards .....	4-4-4-4-5-4-5-30
<b>Musician H. L. Syphers, Co. B—71.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-3-3-4-3-25
300 yards .....	3-4-3-5-5-0-5-25
500 yards .....	2-3-4-0-4-4-4-21
<b>Sergt. G. H. Leighton, Co. M—79.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-3-5-5-3-4-4-28
300 yards .....	4-3-3-3-4-4-3-24
500 yards .....	4-4-4-3-3-4-5-27
<b>Corporal G. B. Sawyer, Co. A—52.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-3-3-0-2-4-0-16
300 yards .....	2-3-4-3-4-5-4-25
500 yards .....	0-3-2-2-2-2-0-11
<b>Sergt. L. R. S. Syphers, Co. B—77.</b>	
200 yards .....	5-3-5-4-4-4-5-30
300 yards .....	4-3-3-3-2-4-2-21
500 yards .....	4-5-2-4-3-5-3-26
<b>Corporal T. Cloutier, Co. K—81.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-3-4-3-4-4-5-27
300 yards .....	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-29
500 yards .....	3-4-3-4-3-4-4-25
<b>Sergt. S. S. Maxim, Co. D—85.</b>	
200 yards .....	3-5-4-2-4-5-3-26
300 yards .....	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-29
500 yards .....	5-4-3-5-4-4-5-30
<b>Corporal F. L. Peters, Co. B—78.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-4-4-3-5-28
300 yards .....	3-5-5-3-3-4-5-28
500 yards .....	2-2-4-4-3-3-2-20
<b>Private A. W. Goodier, Co. C—83.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-4-5-5-5-4-3-30
300 yards .....	4-4-4-4-4-5-3-28
500 yards .....	5-3-3-3-3-5-3-25
<b>Private R. J. Lord, Co. M—78.</b>	
200 yards .....	4-4-4-4-4-5-5-30
300 yards .....	3-4-3-3-4-5-4-26
500 yards .....	4-2-2-5-2-4-4-23
<b>Capt. W. H. Watson, Co. C—85.</b>	
200 yards .....	5-5-3-4-4-4-4-29
300 yards .....	4-4-5-4-4-4-5-30
500 yards .....	3-3-5-4-4-3-4-26

Sergt. W. L. Smith, N. C. Staff—86.	
200 yards . . . . .	3-4-4-4-4-5-28
300 yards . . . . .	4-4-5-4-4-5-4-30
500 yards . . . . .	3-4-4-4-4-5-4-28
Lieut. C. M. Whitten, Co. F—80.	
200 yards . . . . .	4-5-4-4-5-4-5-31
300 yards . . . . .	4-4-4-4-4-5-4-29
500 yards . . . . .	4-4-3-3-3-3-0-20
Sergt. J. D. Kinmond, Co. M—80.	
200 yards . . . . .	3-4-4-4-4-4-2-25
300 yards . . . . .	2-0-0-2-2-4-4-14
500 yards . . . . .	4-3-2-3-2-3-4-21
Sergt. A. C. McLoon, Co. H—78.	
200 yards . . . . .	3-4-2-5-0-4-4-22
300 yards . . . . .	3-4-4-4-5-3-4-27
500 yards . . . . .	5-3-4-2-4-4-2-24
Sergt. A. B. Small, Co. H—78.	
200 yards . . . . .	0-4-4-2-3-4-4-21
300 yards . . . . .	4-3-4-5-3-5-5-30
500 yards . . . . .	4-2-4-5-4-0-3-22
Lieut. C. E. Jeffrey, Co. G—71.	
200 yards . . . . .	5-4-5-3-4-4-5-30
300 yards . . . . .	4-3-4-4-4-5-4-31
500 yards . . . . .	4-0-4-2-0-0-0-10
Corporal J. Ratcliffe, Co. D—63.	
200 yards . . . . .	4-4-3-4-3-3-4-25
300 yards . . . . .	2-3-3-3-3-4-3-21
500 yards . . . . .	5-4-0-4-4-0-0-17
Capt. R. C. Parker, Co. B—72.	
200 yards . . . . .	4-4-3-3-4-4-4-26
300 yards . . . . .	3-5-4-3-4-4-5-28
500 yards . . . . .	4-2-2-4-4-2-0-16
Capt. J. L. Moriarty, Co. I—78.	
200 yards . . . . .	4-4-5-3-3-4-3-26
300 yards . . . . .	4-4-3-4-4-4-3-26
500 yards . . . . .	5-3-4-4-4-4-2-26
Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F—87.	
200 yards . . . . .	5-3-4-4-4-5-3-28
300 yards . . . . .	4-4-4-4-4-5-5-30
500 yards . . . . .	4-3-4-4-5-4-5-29
Capt. J. W. Nash, Co. D—81.	
200 yards . . . . .	3-5-3-4-4-4-4-27
300 yards . . . . .	4-4-4-4-4-3-4-27
500 yards . . . . .	4-3-5-3-4-3-5-27
Sergt. W. L. Hatch, Co. B—80.	
200 yards . . . . .	5-3-4-4-5-4-3-28
300 yards . . . . .	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28
500 yards . . . . .	4-3-4-4-0-4-5-24

## THE PRIZE WINNERS.

The prizes, which were awarded without a protest being entered, went as follows:

*Second Infantry.*

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. B, Lewiston; 2d prize, Co. L, Houlton; 3d prize, Co. F, Dover; 4th prize, Co. K, Farmington.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—Capt. F. A. Peabody, Co. L, Houlton.

Company Inspector's Match—Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D, Lewiston.

Revolver Match—Capt. W. R. Bibber, Co. I, Eastport.

Regimental Championship—Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F, Dover.

*First Infantry.*

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. D, Norway; 2d prize, Co. F, Augusta; 3d prize, Co. M, Westbrook; 4th prize, Co. G, Biddeford.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—Lieut. R. C. Purington, battalion adjutant.

Company Inspector's Match—Sergt. A. C. McLoon, Co. H, Rockland.

Revolver Match—Lieut. W. H. Jenks, Co. B, Portland.

Regimental Championship—Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F, Augusta.

**QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL, SEASON OF 1901.**

**First Regiment Infantry**

**FIELD AND STAFF.**

**DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon.....	39	39	48	121	
Lieut. Geo. M. Kavanaugh, Commissary.....	.....	.....	.....	130	

**SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Capt. James B. O'Neill, Asst. Surgeon ..	.....	.....	.....	106	
Lieut. John J. Dooley, I. R. P.....	.....	..	.....	108	
Lieut. Ralph C. Purington, Bat'l. Adj. ..	.....	..	.....	119	1897-1899.

**FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

William L. Smith, Bat'l. Sergt. Maj....	40	41.....	81	
Osborn L. Hamilton, Bat'l. Sergt. Maj.	39	35. ...	74	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 500 yards.	600 or 800 yards.	Total.	
Frank E. R. Libby, Color Sergeant.....	35	.....	.....	35	1900.

## COMPANY A.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Corp'l George B. Sawyer.....	37	45	38	120	
------------------------------	----	----	----	-----	--

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Clarence H. O'Neal.....	31	35	.....	66	
--------------------------------	----	----	-------	----	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Burton E. Kennard.....	33	.....	.....	33	
Lieut. Frank E. Cummings .....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Corp'l Carl E. Edwards.....	30	.....	.....	30	
Corp'l E. W. Hamilton.....	26	.....	.....	26	
Mus. Webster Doull.....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. Ernest E. Anderson .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. William A. Powers.....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Priv. John J. Carter, Jr.....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Wilbur Smith .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Priv. William J. Fallona .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Charles F. Merrill.....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Elisha E. O'Neill.....	31	.....	.....	31	

## COMPANY B.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergt. Walter L. Hatch .....	39	42	42	123	1900.
------------------------------	----	----	----	-----	-------

## SHARP SHOOTERS' CLASS.

Capt. Rupert C. Parker .....	40	35	39	114	1897-1899.
Lieut. William H. Jenks .....	41	41	37	119	1900.
Sergt. LeRoy S. Syphers.....	39	38	39	116	1897-1899.
Sergt. John R. O'Donoghue .....	39	33	39	111	1900.
Sergt. Charles A. Twigg .....	41	31	40	112	
Corp'l Daniel S. Willard.....	38	36	39	113	
Mus. Herbert L. Syphers.....	39	37	34	110	
Priv. Frank L. Peters.....	40	35	37	112	1900.

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Henry W. Way.....	34	32	.....	66	
--------------------------	----	----	-------	----	--



## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 800 yards.	Total.	
Corp'l George E. Davis.....	29	.....	.....	29	
Mus. Eugene L. Todd.....	30	..	.....	30	1900.
Priv. Roland A. Partridge.....	36	.....	.....	36	1900.
Priv. Harry J. Doherty.....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
Priv. Arthur E. Irish.....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. William J. Totten.....	26	.....	.....	26	1900.
Priv. Henry D. Fickett.....	34	.....	.....	34	
Priv. Arthur Hatch.....	31	..	.....	31	
Priv. Ernest Wiley.....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. John E. Purinton.....	37	.....	.....	37	
Priv. Preston F. Doel.....	33	.....	.....	33	

## COMPANY C.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Capt. William H. Watson.....	42	39	41	122
Lieut. Hal. R. Eaton.....	38	42	41	121

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Priv. Frank Nichols.....	37	40	34	111
--------------------------	----	----	----	-----

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Harry P. Carver.....	32	.....	.....	32
Sergt. Preston J. Carver.....	31	.....	.....	31
Corp'l George H. Husey.....	29	.....	.....	29
Corp'l Preston F. Walker.....	29	.....	.....	29
Corp'l James M. Palmer.....	26	..	.....	26
Priv. Julian F. Ellis.....	28	.....	.....	28
Priv. Harry E. Robinson.....	30	.....	.....	30
Priv. William H. Robertson.....	26	.....	.....	26

## COMPANY D.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Capt. J. W. Nash.....	36	41	46	123
Corp'l Joseph Ratcliff.....	41	42	38	121

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieut. Wilfred Perkins.....	38	36	34	108
Sergt. Sanger S. Maxim.....	35	38	38	111
Priv. Frank A. Hayden.....	36	35	39	110
Priv. Harry R. Farris.....	35	35	36	106

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Wallace W. Sheen.....	37	25	.....	62
Sergt. Charles P. Barnes.....	27	38	.....	65
Sergt. Horace H. Cole.....	31	31	.....	62
Mus. Ned Cross.....	35	28	.....	63
Priv. L. M. Cox.....	35	35	.....	70
Priv. Fred Fox.....	40	23	.....	63
Priv. Daniel M. Fox.....	30	31	.....	61
Priv. Edward P. McAllister.....	37	36	.....	73

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Sergt. S. R. Whitman .....	26	.....	.....	26	1900.
Corp'l S. N. Marston .....	35	.....	.....	35	1900.
Corp'l Roy H. Porter.....	33	.....	.....	33	
Mus. Jameson Finney.....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Melville Chapman..	33	.....	.....	33	
Priv. W. B. Decoster.....	35	.....	.....	35	1900.
Priv. Joseph Tallon.....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. William P. Marston .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Harry Robinson.....	35	.....	.....	35	
Priv. Robert Tufts .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Fred Kelley ... ..	26	.....	.....	26	

## COMPANY E.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergt. Daniel A. Kaler. ....	42	42	45	129	1900.
Sergt. Florence E. McCarthy .....	40	42	40	122	
Priv. Warren A. Colby ... ..	40	39	42	121	
Priv. John J. Kaler .....	43	41	45	129	
Priv. Bartley A. Flaherty .. ..	42	42	46	130	

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergt. John F. Caseldon.....	35	36	38	109	
Corp'l John J. Maloney .....	40	34	37	111	
Corp'l Matthew J. S. Burke .....	36	38	35	109	
Corp'l Dennis J. Maloney .....	39	37	39	115	
Priv. Patrick D. Walsh.....	38	40	39	117	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Timothy A. Sexton.....	29	.....	.....	29	
Sergt. Stephen J. Mulkerrin.....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Corp'l William H. Purvin ..	28	.....	.....	28	1900.
Corp'l Matthias R. Eagan.....	37	.....	.....	37	1900.
Mus. Philip M. Flynn.....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Charles A. Gavin .....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Priv. James A. Healey .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Priv. Charles A. Murray.....	28	.....	.....	28	1900.
Priv. Frederick M. McCarthy.....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
Priv. John W. O'Brien.....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. Thomas J. Silke.....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. Thomas A. J. Shimmens .....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. Andrew Ayer .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Charles A. Best .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. John P. Covell .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Priv. John N. Gillery .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. John S. Hinds.....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Edward T. Larkin.....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Dennis D. Powell.....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Alfred T. Whitman.....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Martin P. Wold.....	35	.....	.....	35	

## COMPANY F.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy.....	43	46	43	132	
Lieut. Clarence M. Whitten. ....	45	43	43	131	
Sergt. Frank P. Lovejoy .....	43	44	44	131	

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Corp'l Thomas M. Enright .....	40	43	.....	83	
--------------------------------	----	----	-------	----	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

1st Lieut. Lester A. Partridge .....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
1st Sergt. William V. Tobey. ....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
Sergt. Joseph Sears .....	34	.....	.....	34	1900.
Sergt. Charles S. Murphy.....	41	.....	.....	41	
Corp'l Henry F. Pease. ....	39	.....	.....	39	1900.
Corp'l Elbridge H. Boynton .....	42	.....	.....	42	
Corp'l John Cormier.....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Corp'l Alphonse D. Ruel. ....	40	.....	.....	40	1900.
Mus. Arthur G. Lovejoy.....	34	.....	.....	34	1900.
Priv. Levi Cyr.....	40	.....	.....	40	1900.
Priv. Ernest J. Humphrey .....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
Priv. Arthur Brooks.....	35	.....	.....	35	
Priv. Cyrus Bolduc .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Edward Blodeau.....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. Fred P. Bubar.....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Chester E. Benner.....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Charles T. Dickson.....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Roscoe C. Dunn.....	34	.....	.....	34	
Priv. Charles H. Farwell.....	34	.....	.....	34	
Priv. Daniel Ferguson.....	39	.....	.....	39	
Priv. Harold B. Gross.....	32	.....	.....	32	
Priv. Fred J. Grounder.....	34	.....	.....	34	
Priv. Charles S. Hill.....	33	.....	.....	33	
Priv. Theodore Hayes.....	35	.....	.....	35	
Priv. Herbert E. McCoy.....	39	.....	.....	39	
Priv. Harry W. Miller.....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. George E. Pratt.....	28	.....	.....	28	

## COMPANY G.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Charles G. Scamman .....	44	44	.....	88	
Sergt. Frank W. Goodwin.....	42	43	.....	85	
Corp'l William Nutter .....	38	42	.....	80	
Priv. Abram Goodier.....	43	45	.....	88	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Alphonse F. Houle .....	37	.....	.....	37	
--------------------------------	----	-------	-------	----	--

## COMPANY H.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Sergt. Albert C. McLoon .....	46	48	45	139	
Sergt. Howard V. Rackliff .....	46	48	45	139	
Sergt. Alton B. Small .....	46	48	45	139	
Priv. Parker F. Crabtree .....	46	47	44	137	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Albert F. P. Hyler .....	45	.....	.....	45	
Sergt. James F. Carver .....	42	.....	.....	42	
Priv. William Maxcy .....	43	.....	.....	43	

## COMPANY I.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Capt. James L. Moriarty .....	44	40	40	124	
Sergt. Sylvester F. Brogan .....	43	36	41	120	
Sergt. Thomas E. Crane .....	35	42	48	125	
Priv. Albert E. McCarty .....	37	42	44	123	
Priv. Louis Tremblay .....	44	41	41	126	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Priv. Philias Caron .....	35	.....	.....	35	1900.
Priv. Augustus Gagnon .....	36	.....	.....	36	1900.
Priv. James S. Blake .....	31	.....	.....	31	

## COMPANY K.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Capt. William C. Goodwin .....	39	47	41	127	
Lieut. Thomas T. Rideout .....	41	40	41	122	
Sergt. Lendel M. Cotton .....	40	41	40	121	1900.
Corp'l Treffie Cloutier .....	43	43	38	124	

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Elroy D. Pollard .....	29	35	.....	64	
Corp'l Joseph Holt .....	36	34	...	72	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Lieut. William J. Wilson .....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
Sergt. Joseph E. Shepard .....	36	.....	.....	36	1900.
Sergt. Herbert P. Moody .....	33	.....	.....	33	
Corp'l Napoleon Gagne .....	33	.....	.....	33	
Corp'l Joseph L. Groves .....	31	.....	.....	31	1900
Corp'l John C. Wilson .....	39	.....	.....	39	
Corp'l George W. Leonard .....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Cook Fred Miller .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. William A. Maxwell .....	35	.....	.....	35	1900.
Priv. Irving Newell .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Eugene Annable .....	36	.....	.....	36	1900.
Priv. Alfred Bacon .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. John P. Coffin .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Priv. Arthur Groves .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Percy Pollard .....	34	.....	.....	34	
Priv. Charles W. Preble .....	37	.....	.....	37	
Priv. Roland Simpson .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Hiram Sedgley .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Edward O. Pennell .....	32	.....	.....	32	1900.
Priv. Fred Mercier .....	31	.....	.....	31	1900.
Priv. Edward Estabrook .....	34	.....	.....	34	
Priv. Ernest A. Collins .....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. Harry L. Stone .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Priv. Charles E. Smith .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Priv. Albert Lebarge .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Ernest Lebarge .....	26	.....	.....	26	

## COMPANY L.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Louis J. Maguire .....	37	29	.....	66	
Corp'l Oliver J. James .....	38	30	.....	68	
Mus. David C. Quinn .....	36	27	.....	63	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Michael E. Conley .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Lieut. John J. A. Mulhearn .....	33	.....	.....	33	
Lieut. John E. McDonald .....	38	.....	.....	38	1900.
Sergt. Daniel J. Lawler .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Sergt. Joseph F. Thorne .....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Sergt. William J. McCrink .....	37	.....	.....	37	1900.
Sergt. Thomas T. Conley .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Corp'l Michael J. McKeough .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Corp'l James P. Ward .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Corp'l John A. Walsh .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Corp'l William H. Bloomer .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Mus. Henry W. McDonald .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. John P. Burke .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Fred S. Curtis .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Martin F. Durgan, Jr .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. John M. McMillan .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. John J. McDonough .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. William J. Walsh .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. John T. Welch .....	28	.....	.....	28	

## COMPANY M.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Sergt. George H. Leighton .....	43	45	40	127	
Sergt. John D. Kinmond .....	40	38	42	120	
Priv. Leon H. Hooper .....	41	41	42	124	
Priv. Ralph J. Lord .....	42	44	40	126	

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Fred B. Spear .....	27	35	.....	62	
Sergt. Ernest F. Kinmond .....	33	36	.....	69	
Priv. Leonard Anthony .....	42	33	.....	75	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. James W. Graham .....	32	.....	.....	32	1900.
Lieut. Willard C. Lord .....	32	.....	.....	32	1900.
Lieut. Eugene I. Cummings .....	34	.....	.....	34	1900.
Sergt. Veranus C. Hanson .....	28	.....	.....	28	1900.
Corp'l Harry L. Lowell .....	35	.....	.....	35	1900.
Mus. Henry L. Henderson .....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. Matthew H. Curley .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Priv. Augustus C. Heydrie .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. James Y. Kinmond .....	37	.....	.....	37	
Priv. Fred M. Libby .....	31	.....	.....	31	1900.
Priv. Tony Henrickson .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Ulric Poltras .....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
Priv. Lloyd E. Wheeler .....	35	.....	.....	35	
Priv. Everett C. Ward .....	28	.....	.....	28	1900.
Priv. Edward H. Greenlaw .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. William E. C. Haase .....	36	.....	.....	36	
Priv. Joseph Martin .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Priv. Louis T. Harriman .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Merton H. Welch .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. Walker E. Stanford .....	32	.....	.....	32	

**Second Regiment Infantry.****FIELD AND STAFF.****MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Lieut. Irving D. Ward, Bat'l Adj't.....	37	.....	.....	37	

**COMPANY A.****SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Capt. Fen B. Thompson .....	37	39	31	107	
-----------------------------	----	----	----	-----	--

**FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Priv. Edward J. Harriman .....	38	28	.....	66	
Priv. Ralph M. Trott .....	36	29	.....	65	
Priv. Arthur F. Estes .....	38	30	.....	68	

**MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Lieut. Charles E. Tibbetts .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Sergt. Christian Nelson .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Sergt. Lester F. Fields .....	25	.....	.....	25	
Sergt. Ernest L. Lunt .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Sergt. Joseph M. Woodward .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Harold Peacock .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Charles A. Brown .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Walter E. Curtis .....	28	.....	.....	28	

**COMPANY B.****DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher .....	40	42	40	122	
Lieut. William H. Matthews .....	37	43	41	121	
Sergt. Fred H. Perkins .....	43	41	41	125	
Sergt. James T. Kingston .....	40	39	41	120	

**SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Sergt. Frank P. Cronin .....	38	36	42	116	
Sergt. Wallace H. Dawes .....	34	40	37	111	
Corp'l Dennis M. O'Brien .....	35	39	31	105	
Priv. David B. Watt .....	43	38	35	116	
Priv. Fred L. Snell .....	42	30	34	106	

**FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Priv. John T. Sullivan .....	35	32	.....	67	
------------------------------	----	----	-------	----	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Lieut. John C. Linney .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Sergt. Charles L. Welch .....	32	.....	.....	32	1900.
Sergt. Charles A. M. Sewall .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Corp'l George W. Sands .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Corp'l Arthur Cloutier .....	39	.....	.....	39	1900.
Corp'l Ernest E. Dunham .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Corp'l Carl S. Howard .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Corp'l Edward Fahey .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Mus. Clovis Breton .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Mus. Fred Ebert .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Alfred Allard .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Thomas McGrath .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. George A. Dunham .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Cyrille Parent .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. William H. Thornton .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Edward J. Thornton .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. John Willihan .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Edward L. Matthews .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Priv. Thomas Crooks .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Daniel E. O'Connell .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Archie Cliche .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. Ovide Demars .....	35	.....	.....	35	1900.
Priv. Cyr V. Martin .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. Frank H. O'Neil .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Morris P. McKenna .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Thomas P. King .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Priv. Harry Dobson .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Priv. Samuel Steele .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. August Hildman .....	27	.....	.....	27	

## COMPANY C.

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Charles L. Pratt .....	41	43	.....	83	
Sergt. Ethan A. Jones .....	35	31	.....	64	
Corp'l Wallace L. Atwood .....	39	44	.....	83	
Corp'l Kenneth E. Specht .....	39	33	.....	72	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. George E. Barker .....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Sergt. John W. Gilmore .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Corp'l Melvin O. Baker .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Mus. Roland G. Holbrook .....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Priv. Ralph P. Mank .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Arthur L. Libby .....	26	.....	.....	26	
Priv. Arthur C. Lemont .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Priv. John J. Lee .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. Frank J. Ferrin .....	37	.....	.....	37	



**COMPANY D.**  
**DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 300 yards.	Total.	
Lieut. Frank H. Greenan.....	41	44	43	128	
Priv. Harry A. Buker.....	40	40	44	124	
Priv. Charles J. Buker. ....	40	41	42	123	

**SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Lieut. Dallas M. Bailey ...	40	34	38	112
Priv. Harry A. Diehl.....	38	35	37	110
Priv. Fred L. Weeks.....	37	39	38	114

**FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Sergt. Chase Pulsifer .....	39	32	.....	71
Sergt. Harry L. Sargent .....	36	33	.....	69
Sergt. Harry B. Flewelling.....	36	32	.....	70
Sergt. Samuel Smith.....	38	36	.....	74
Corp'l Walter H. Sanderson. .	34	34	.....	68
Corp'l John F. Weatherbee .....	34	39	.....	73
Corp'l Trefle Boucher.....	36	39	.....	75
Corp'l Willard L. Dyer ...	41	44	.....	85
Corp'l Ernest T. Sands... ..	27	35	.....	62
Priv. Thos. Hayes.....	37	30	.....	67
Priv. John F. McSherry. . . . .	34	33	.....	67
Priv. Patrick J. Cronin.....	32	33	.....	65

**MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Capt. George F. Garcelon .....	31	.....	.....	31
Sergt. George D. Sewell . . . . .	33	.....	.....	32
Sergt. William T. Woodrow.....	27	.....	.....	27
Corp'l Emeric Lafamme.....	40	.....	.....	40
Corp'l William E. Fuller .....	36	.....	.....	36
Mus. Arthur H. King.....	29	.....	.....	29
Priv. John J. McCarthy .....	31	.....	.....	31
Priv. Fred Breton.....	27	.....	.....	27
Priv. George A. Baxter.....	36	.....	.....	36
Priv. John E. Linehan. ....	34	.....	.....	34
Priv. Edmund Lahey .....	28	.....	.....	28
Priv. Leroy F. Jackson .....	30	.....	.....	30
Priv. Wilfred A. Parent .....	27	.....	.....	27
Priv. Eddie Beaudry.. ..	27	.....	.....	27
Priv. Adelard Langelier .....	30	.....	.....	30
Priv. Pearl M. Welch.....	27	.....	.....	27
Priv. Robert J. Watson.....	33	.....	.....	33
Priv. Ernest M. Ross .....	27	.....	.....	27
Priv. Arthur J. Cliche .....	30	.....	.....	30
Priv. Verdell S. Adams .....	32	.....	.....	32 1900.
Priv. Harry F. Prentice .....	31	.....	.....	31 1900.
Priv. Edward G. Cote... ..	28	.....	.....	28
Priv. Charles W. Reed.....	31	.....	.....	31

## COMPANY E.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 300 yards.	600 or 800 yards.	Total.	
Lieut. Frank L. Williams .....	44	48	46	138	
Lieut. Nay S. Varney .....	44	48	46	138	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Fred C. Dunlap .....	39	.....	.....	39	1900.
Sergt. Charles W. Grover .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Sergt. B. Irving Rice .....	27	.....	.....	27	1900.
Corp'l Alvah A. Berry .....	37	.....	.....	37	
Corp'l Charles Griffin .....	29	.....	.....	29	
Corp'l Freeland E. Kincaid .....	41	.....	.....	41	
Corp'l Oliver B. Porter .....	37	.....	.....	37	1900.
Corp'l Charles A. Stinchfield .....	37	.....	.....	37	
Priv. Ernest C. Bickford .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. George L. Clukey .....	39	.....	.....	39	1900.
Priv. Edward E. Groder .....	28	.....	.....	28	
Priv. Arthur E. Mitchell .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Arthur J. Morrisett .....	27	.....	.....	27	
Priv. Hezekiah M. Otis .....	35	.....	.....	35	
Priv. George H. Plummer .....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Priv. Howard B. Snow .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Harry F. Teague .....	41	.....	.....	41	
Priv. Alfred E. Tuttle .....	34	.....	.....	34	
Priv. Charles T. Trench .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Eugene E. Witham .....	30	.....	.....	30	
Priv. Hiram W. Warren .....	31	.....	.....	31	

## COMPANY F.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergt. Sanger E. Coburn .....	43	40	41	124
Sergt. Harry W. Warren .....	40	44	41	125
Priv. Lowell M. Brown .....	41	43	41	125

## SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieut. Adelbert M. Pratt .....	43	36	33	112
Sergt. George R. Foss .....	36	35	40	114
Corp'l Ernest W. Judkins .....	42	26	39	107

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Walter J. Mayo .....	37	.....	.....	37	
Sergt. Chester W. Tenney .....	40	.....	.....	40	1900.
Sergt. Fred E. Day .....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Corp'l Fred A. Robinson .....	28	.....	.....	28	1900.
Corp'l Myron E. Pratt .....	30	.....	.....	30	1900.
Corp'l John H. Robinson .....	33	.....	.....	33	
Cook George H. Edgerly .....	33	.....	.....	33	1900.
Priv. Millard J. Blake .....	32	.....	.....	32	
Priv. Herbert H. Chandler .....	40	.....	.....	40	
Priv. Grant H. Moors .....	31	.....	.....	31	
Priv. Davis A. Smith .....	29	.....	.....	29	1900.
Priv. William H. Rogers .....	31	.....	.....	31	1900.
Priv. Orrin P. Dorr .....	37	.....	.....	37	1900.

## COMPANY G.

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 800 yards.	600 or 800 yards.	Total.	
Capt. Howard Brett.....	38	39	.....	77	1900.
1st Sergt. Edgar C. Williams.....	45	47	.....	92	1900.
Sergt. Roy M. Kennard.....	39	32	..	71	
Sergt. Merton M. Day.....	34	35	..	69	

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. William T. Pierce .....	37	....	....	37	1900.
Lieut. William E. Sweeney.....	33	....	....	33	1900.
Sergt. Robert B. Robinson .....	27	....	....	27	
Corp'l Ernest E. McPherson .....	34	....	....	34	1900.
Corp'l Harry P. Stewart .....	34	....	....	34	1900.
Priv. William J. Cassidy .....	31	....	....	31	
Priv. Herbert L. Coombs.....	30	....	....	30	
Priv. Burdette E. Garland.....	37	....	....	37	
Priv. John O. Johnson.....	33	....	....	33	
Priv. Herbert L. Rice.....	30	....	....	30	
Priv. Frank A. Moore... ..	28	....	....	28	
Priv. Frank E. Spencer.....	34	....	....	34	1900.
Priv. Llewellyn M. Ames.. ..	27	....	....	27	

## COMPANY H.

## DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergt. William I. Sterling . . . . .	43	44	41	128	1900.
Sergt. Martin E. Newburg... ..	40	43	44	127	

## FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Horace E. Moore....	34	32	.....	66	
----------------------------	----	----	-------	----	--

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Priv. Frank C. Scott.....	31	..	....	31	1900.
Priv. Charles H. Neal .....	36	....	....	36	
Priv. George M. Gilden .....	36	....	....	36	

## COMPANY M.

## MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Thomas A. Hall .....	32	....	....	32	
Sergt. Arthur B. Northey.....	30	....	....	30	
Sergt. Albert A. Pennell.....	37	....	....	37	
Sergt. Edgar W. Thompson .....	30	....	....	30	
Corp'l James M. Hanscome.....	39	....	..	39	
Priv. Arthur N. Hoyt .....	37	....	....	37	
Priv. Charles O. Saddler.....	32	..	....	32	

**First Division Naval Reserve.****MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Name.	QUALIFYING SCORES.				Years of previous qualification.
	200 yards.	500 or 200 yards.	600 or 800 yards.	Total.	
Ensign Everett G. Souleley .....	39	.....	..	39	
Boat. Mate Philip E. Barrows .....	38	.....	.....	38	1900.
Gun. Mate Charles Baker.. ..	42	.....	.....	42	1900.
Q. M. 3d Andrew H. Smith.....	37	.....	.....	37	
Yeo. 3d Charles T. Heseltine.....	34	.....	.....	34	
Cox. John E. Johnson.....	37	.....	.....	37	1900.
Sea. James W. Rundlett .. .	32	.....	.....	32	1900.
Sea. Louis S. Heseltine .....	29	.....	.....	29	

**Signal Corps.****SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS. (CARBINE.)**

1st. Cl. Sergt. Wylie D. Floyd .....	30	36	34	100	1897.
--------------------------------------	----	----	----	-----	-------

**Retired Officers.****DISTINGUISHED SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.**

Maj. Michael J. Moriarty .....	.....	.....	.....	125	
--------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-----	--

**REVOLVER PRACTICE—SEASON OF 1900:****First Regiment Infantry.**

Name.	Organization.	Class of qualification.	QUALIFYING SCORES—yards.				Years of previous qualification.
			30	50	75	Total	
Maj. Bial F. Bradbury.....	F. & S.	Exp...	.....	.....	.....	78	
Capt. James B. O'Neill .....	F. & S.	Exp...	.....	.....	.....	60	
Lieut. John J. Dooley .....	F. & S.	Exp...	.....	.....	.....	62	
Lieut. Ralph C. Purinton .....	F. & S.	Exp...	.....	.....	.....	68	
Lieut. George M. Kavanaugh .....	F. & S.	Exp...	.....	.....	.....	75	
Capt. Burton E. Kennard .....	Co. A.	Exp...	28	19	17	62	
Lieut. Herbert I. Low .....	Co. A.	Exp...	24	26	21	72	
Lieut. Frank E. Cummings .....	Co. A.	Mk's...	25	15	.....	40	
Capt. Rupert C. Parker.....	Co. B.	Exp...	29	25	25	79	1899, 1900.
Lieut. William H. Jenks .....	Co. B.	Exp...	30	28	24	82	1900.
Capt. William H. Watson .....	Co. C.	Mk's...	23	22	.....	45	
Lieut. Harry P. Carver .....	Co. C.	Mk's...	21	20	.....	41	
Lieut. Hal. R. Eaton.....	Co. C.	Mk's...	19	22	.....	41	
Capt. John W. Nash .....	Co. D.	Mk's...	20	18	.....	38	
Lieut. Wilfred Perkins.....	Co. D.	Mk's...	19	17	.....	36	
Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy .....	Co. F.	Exp...	28	25	22	75	
Lieut. Lester A. Partridge..	Co. F.	Mk's...	23	17	.....	40	
Lieut. Clarence M. Whitten..	Co. F.	Exp...	27	24	18	69	
Capt. James L. Moriarty.....	Co. I.	Exp...	28	22	19	69	
Lieut. George S. McCarty.....	Co. I.	Exp...	25	25	20	70	
Lieut. Michael H. Brogan.....	Co. I.	Mk's...	23	25	.....	48	
Lieut. Thomas T. Rideout .....	Co. K.	Mk's...	21	18	.....	39	
Capt. James W. Graham .....	Co. M.	Mk's...	22	15	.....	37	
Lieut. Willard C. Lord .....	Co. M.	Exp...	25	22	19	66	
Lieut. Eugene I. Cummings .....	Co. M.	Exp...	25	21	20	66	

**Second Regiment Infantry.**

Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher ..	Co. B.	Exp...	28	25	26	79	1900.
Lieut. William H. Matthews ..	Co. B.	Exp...	26	27	25	78	1900.
Lieut. John C. Linney.....	Co. B.	Exp...	27	25	24	76	
Capt. William R. Kimball.....	Co. C.	Mk's...	24	21	.....	45	
Lieut. Charles L. Pratt .....	Co. C.	Mk's...	26	23	.....	49	
Lieut. Frank H. Greenan .....	Co. D.	Exp...	28	27	27	82	
Capt. Howard Brett .....	Co. G.	Mk's...	22	17	.....	39	

**First Division Naval Reserve.**

Lieut. George R. Stevens ..	.....	Exp...	25	17	20	62	
Ensign Everett G. Scully.....	.....	Mk's...	26	20	.....	46	

**Signal Corps.**

Lieut. John R. Lowell.....	.....	Exp...	25	21	22	68	
----------------------------	-------	--------	----	----	----	----	--

**Retired Officers.**

Maj. Michael J. Moriarty ...	.....	Exp...	.....	.....	.....	74	
------------------------------	-------	--------	-------	-------	-------	----	--

TABLE Q.

**REPORT OF THE CRUISE OF THE NAVAL  
RESERVE.**

---

FIRST DIVISION NAVAL RESERVE,  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

U. S. S. DOLPHIN, AT ANCHOR,

GLOUCESTER, MASS., July 4, 1901.

*General John T. Richards, Adjutant General, Augusta, Me.:*

SIR:—I have the honor to report that the U. S. S. Dolphin with two officers and sixteen men of the First Division Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., reached Gloucester, July 3d, at 6 P. M., from Cape Cod bay.

Captain W. H. H. Southerland's idea of training the naval militia has so far proven to be more than successful. Our men have been sandwiched in with the regular crew of the ship, have sailed with them and have settled down on friendly terms with the blue jackets so that now it is difficult to pick out naval militia from regulars. The officers of the ship have done everything in their power to make our cruise pleasant and profitable. I have not one suggestion to make in the way of improvement. The messing arrangements have been superb and the men have not only enjoyed themselves thoroughly, but have learned more on the four days of this cruise than they could have learned in four seasons on the Prairie.

Mr. Stevens and I have been given every facility for practical work, have handled the ship, got her under way, have each a regular ship's division with some of our own men sprinkled in, and take our tour of duty as though we were regular officers.

We expect to be in Portland with this detail Saturday morning. Today being a holiday, our men participated in a boat race,

pulling against a regular crew and beating them handsomely. One of our men got the second prize in the swimming race.

It is my intention to make a more extended report at the conclusion of my tour of duty, and this may be regarded merely as a semi-official report of progress.

Very respectfully,

HARRY M. BIGELOW,  
*Lieutenant Commanding.*

---

FIRST DIVISION NAVAL RESERVE,  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.  
U. S. S. DOLPHIN, AT ANCHOR,

BAR HARBOR, July 10, 1901.

*General John T. Richards, Adjutant General State of Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to report that the U. S. S. Dolphin with the second detachment of sixteen men of the First Division Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., left Portland, Monday P. M., at 5 o'clock. The detachment with two officers boarded the ship Monday morning, and the men at once volunteered to assist in coaling the ship. This work they performed to the entire satisfaction of the commanding officer of the ship, its officers and men. It was a very disagreeable duty but the men were so anxious to show what they can do under proper conditions that they took hold of the work with a will from the start.

The Dolphin was at sea all night Monday, with the naval militia officers alone on the bridge in two of the night watches, handling the ship and taking all bearings. Thus thrown completely on their own responsibility, theoretical knowledge was brought into play by practical work. At 6 A. M. of Tuesday the Dolphin anchored in Frenchman's bay and I went ashore with Congressman Allen, and found Mr. Littlefield. We brought him off to the ship as the guest of Captain Southerland, according to the programme previously arranged.

BATH.

Mr. Allen and Mr. Littlefield are aboard at this time and seem to have been much impressed by what they have seen and learned on board this ship. Tuesday the ship ran up into Eastern bay

where the regular routine of drills was carried out. This morning an attempt was made to start for Rockland, but a thick fog prevented and we ran back into Bar Harbor, where the men were given five hours of liberty.

The work of this detachment has been satisfactory in the extreme, and like the previous detachment they are reflecting credit upon the State of Maine. The extremely enthusiastic work of Captain Southerland and his officers and men deserves, in my opinion, some official recognition by the Commander-in-Chief. They have not only done their duty but have gone to the extreme in making these cruises profitable to officers and men alike.

I expect that we shall sail for Rockland tonight if the weather clears.

Very respectfully,

HARRY M. BIGELOW,  
*Lieutenant Commanding.*

FIRST DIVISION NAVAL RESERVE.  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

PORTLAND December 26, 1901.

*General A. B. Farnham, Adjutant General State of Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the tour of duty of the third detail of the First Division Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., on the U. S. S. Dolphin, July 15 to July 20, inclusive.

I. The detail of three officers, four petty officers and eleven seamen boarded the Dolphin at 9 o'clock on the morning of Monday, July 15th, fully equipped and prepared for duty. Having been stationed at quarters before boarding the Dolphin the detail at once assumed their places among the regular crew and from that time until the tour of duty was completed, no distinction was made between them and the regularly enlisted force. The volunteers performed all the duties of the regulars, while the three officers from the Naval Reserve assumed regular watch and division duty, and were assigned to the regular ship's divisions, composed mostly of the regular seamen.



II. The Dolphin sailed from Portland about noon on the 15th and proceeded under half speed to lower Casco bay where she came to anchor about 4 o'clock. The ship's crew was drilled in abandoning ship, signals, collision drill and fire quarters during the remainder of the afternoon. At night the volunteers were instructed in night signalling, using the Ardoir system, and other naval signals, including the search light.

III. At 9.35 on July 16th the Dolphin proceeded to sea and ran to Rockland, part of the way through a thick fog. The Naval Reserve officers were given the deck during the run, got the ship under way without assistance, and likewise brought her to anchor. During all spare moments the officers continued their navigation work, on this week Mr. Bigelow and Mr. Stevens devoting their attention to compass deviation and compensation and the observations necessary to compass correction, while Mr. Scully, who had been prevented from making the cruise of the two former weeks, was rapidly taken over the ground covered by the other two officers, with which he was already familiar. Nights until eleven and twelve o'clock were devoted by the officers to this work, when not on duty. On the run to Rockland, the men were taken on a tour of inspection about the ship from stem to stern, and every thing on board was carefully explained by the volunteer officers. On previous tours this duty had been performed by the regular officers, but the Naval Reserve officers were now able to perform this duty satisfactorily.

IV. At Rockland the Dolphin was delayed for three days by a thick fog. The time was occupied by such drills as were possible, but the weather was most unpleasant and prevented much being done which had been accomplished on the previous tours of duty. His Excellency, Governor Hill, General John T. Richards, the Adjutant General of the State, and Lieutenant Colonel Hale of the Governor's Staff, joined the Dolphin. On the morning of the 20th of July the ship got under way and stood out for Boothbay Harbor. On the way up the coast, the ship was cleared for action, a target dropped overboard, and great gun practice followed for several hours. The firing by the three and six pounders was far above the average of the regular service. The excellent record made by Charles Baker, gunner's mate, 1st class, was the subject of commendation by Captain Southerland, who personally complimented him for his steady-

ness, accuracy and rapidity of fire. At Squirrel Island Governor Hill was landed, being accorded the customary salute on leaving the ship. Late in the afternoon the Dolphin proceeded to Portland and at 5.30 P. M. came to anchor in the harbor. The detail was then landed, as it was deemed inexpedient to remain on board for a longer period.

V. In conclusion of the three weeks of duty of this division on the Dolphin, it is a pleasure to me to report that the behaviour of the officers of the officers and men throughout was most commendable. From every standpoint the tour of duty was a greater success than was anticipated, and the instruction received in this duty was greater than would have been received in a month of duty under the old conditions. As far as the treatment accorded the division by the officers of the Dolphin, I cannot find words to express our appreciation. To them in a large degree is due the success of this experiment.

VI. Recommendations.—It is my opinion that in the future all duty by this command should be performed under conditions similar to those which regulated this tour of duty, on a regular man-o'-war, the men and officers performing regular duty with the regular crew of the ship.

It is also my opinion that to make these tours of duty the most beneficial, the men should be allowed at least two hours on shore, at some port, with the regulars, as it serves to strengthen the bands of friendship between the regular service and the naval militia, and tends to break up the monotony of the ship's routine.

Very respectfully,

HARRY M. BIGELOW,  
*Lieutenant Commanding.*

TABLE R.

**SPECIAL REPORTS FIRST REGIMENT.**

---

PORTLAND, ME., April 1, 1901.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Me.:*

SIR:—I have the honor of submitting my report of the recent trip to Washington of the three organizations of the National Guard, who represented the State of Maine at the inauguration of President McKinley.

Acting under Special Orders No. 16, Adjutant-General's Office, the following orders were issued:

PORTLAND, ME., February 27, 1901.

Orders No. 1.

I. Having been appointed to form a battalion consisting of Company M, First Infantry, Captain James W. Graham commanding, Company C, Second Infantry, Captain William R. Kimball commanding, and the Signal Corps, Lieutenant George W. Butler commanding, for the purpose of proceeding to Washington to take part in the inauguration ceremonies of President-elect William McKinley, I hereby assume command.

II. The following details are made and they will be respected and obeyed accordingly:

Adjutant, Lieut. Willard C. Lord, Company M, First Infantry.

Sergeant Major, Sergt. John W. Gilmore, Company C, Second Infantry.

III. The following uniform will be worn:—Fatigue coat, cap, blue trousers, leggins, black shoes, white gloves, white collar and overcoat with cape.

Haversacks may be carried. The canteen will not be taken.

IV. On arrival in Portland, Thursday, February 28, 1901, company commanders, Captain William R. Kimball and Captain

James W. Graham, with their commands, will immediately report for duty at the wharf of the Maine Steamship Company.

The Signal Corps, Lieutenant George W. Butler commanding, will report for duty at the wharf of the Maine Steamship Company not later than 5.30 P. M.

V. Before leaving their armories, company commanders will see that this order and Special Orders No. 16, Adjutant-General's Office, have been properly promulgated.

By order of

FRANK B. W. WELCH,  
*Major Commanding Battalion.*

Captain James W. Graham, commanding Company M, First Regiment, reported for duty at 5.15 P. M., with a total company of 49, having 3 commissioned officers, 6 sergeants, 6 corporals, 2 musicians and 32 privates.

The Signal Corps, commanded by Lieutenant George W. Butler, reported at 5.30 P. M., with 1 commissioned officer, 3 sergeants, 3 corporals, 1 acting hospital steward and 11 privates. Total 19.

At 5.45, Company C, Second Regiment, Lieutenant George A. Buker commanding, reported, with 2 commissioned officers, 6 sergeants, 4 corporals, 2 musicians and 32 privates. Total 46.

Lieut. Willard C. Lord, Company M, First Regiment, and Sergeant John W. Gilmore, Company C, Second Regiment, reported for duty as Acting Adjutant and Acting Sergeant Major respectively.

Quarters were promptly assigned on board the steamship Horatio Hall. The steamer sailed at 6 P. M., and arrived in New York at 6 P. M. of the following day after an uneventful though pleasant trip.

Captain William R. Kimball joined his command at New York. The battalion at once embarked on the Baltimore & Ohio transfer steamer, were conveyed to Jersey City, and at 6.45 P. M., left on a special train for Washington, arriving there at 12.30 Saturday morning. My battalion was the first military organization to reach the city.

A member of the Committee on Public Comfort escorted the command to the Cutler House, No. 222 3rd St., N. W., the quarters assigned to it during its stay in the city.

Saturday forenoon, Congressman Amos L. Allen of the First District, called at my headquarters and very courteously welcomed the command and offered to do anything in his power to make its visit pleasant.

The Sons and Daughters of Maine tendered the members of the battalion a reception on Saturday evening, and furnished a delightful entertainment.

No military duty being required of the men until Monday noon, they gladly availed themselves of the opportunity given them to visit the public buildings and many notable places in the city.

Monday forenoon was spent in witnessing the arrival of many military and civic organizations, and the parade for the First Grand Division, consisting of the Grand Army, the regulars, including the much renowned Puerto Rico Battalion, the soldiers and marines from the war ships, West Point Cadets, the First District Columbia National Guard, Annapolis Cadets, and Troop A of Ohio, acting as escort to President McKinley from the White House to the Capitol, where the inaugural ceremonies were held.

A light rain commenced to fall at about noon and continued until well into the afternoon, making it necessary for the troops to parade in overcoats. The battalion formed at 1.30 and proceeded to their position on B street, S. E., arriving there at 2 P. M. The various organizations of the National Guard were assigned their place in line in the same order as their respective states were admitted to the Union. Maine being the 23rd state was assigned to the Third Division, commanded by Major General Joseph Wheeler, and Third Brigade, under command of Brigadier General Metcalf.

The parade started at 2.30 P. M. The Maine Battalion moved at 4.25 P. M., passed the Presidential reviewing stand about 5.30 P. M., and the Chief Marshal, ten minutes later, after which the parade was dismissed. The battalion then returned to headquarters and arrived there at 6 o'clock.

Lieutenant George W. Butler, commanding the Signal Corps, was given permission to take his command to New York on the night train, with instructions to join the battalion on its arrival there the next afternoon.

The battalion was formed at 6.30 A. M., marched to the Baltimore & Ohio station, and took the 7.15 train for New York, arriving there at 1 P. M. On its arrival, Lieutenant Butler reported with his command.

Owing to an accident, the Portland steamer did not reach New York until 7 P. M. and consequently we did not leave until Wednesday noon. Permission was given the men to see what little they could of New York in the meantime.

Captain Kimball and Lieutenant Pratt were granted permission to leave their command and return to Bath by rail.

Upon arrival in Portland, company commanders were ordered to proceed to their home stations. The Signal Corps immediately marched to the armory.

Through the courtesy of the Portland Railroad Company, special cars were obtained and Company C was conveyed to the Maine Central Railroad station where the 1.20 train was taken for Bath, and Company M was transferred to the armory at Westbrook.

I feel certain that the organizations who represented the State of Maine at Washington, will compare favorably with those of any state in the Union and that it would be difficult to select a better body of men than those I had the honor and pleasure to command.

The total strength of the battalion was 116, and when ordered for duty every man reported.

While en route and in Washington, the soldierly appearance and gentlemanly deportment of the men won for them many words of commendation.

Our accommodations at the Cutler House were entirely inadequate, about the only thing in its favor being the location, which is in the vicinity of a hundred yards from Pennsylvania avenue.

It was a great pleasure to me to note the pride our men took in their personal appearance. Their coats were always buttoned, their shoes blacked, and only military decorations were worn, something that cannot be said of many soldiers from other states.

The First and Second Regiments could not have been better represented than by the companies selected, and great credit is due the officers and men of these organizations and the Signal Corps for their fine appearance and military bearing which can only be acquired by persistent work.

We were accompanied on this trip by Mr. H. A. Nealley, of the Bath Times, who very ably represented the press of Maine.

(The total expense of the trip was about \$2,500, a part of which was raised by fairs, exhibition balls, etc., and up to the last moment, it was expected that the State would appropriate \$1,000 to help defray the expenses of the trip, in fact, two of the organizations were already en route when the unpleasant news reached them that the above appropriation would not be granted. Company commanders were forced to raise money to the amount of about \$1,000 to defray the expenses of the trip, and thanks to the many friends of the companies, all but about \$500 has been raised to cancel the debt.

Very respectfully,

FRANK B. W. WELCH,  
*Major Commanding Provisional Battalion.*

---

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

PORTLAND, July 31, 1901.

*Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta:*

SIR:—I can report a little more progress as to the new range. July 1st the order went through the city government for the public works committee to spend the money. Last Thursday they appointed a sub-committee with full power. Today we visited what is known as the "Shattuck Farm" in East Deering, and to the surprise of all we found him somewhat willing, and if suitable and no further objection, without a doubt the range will be located there. The City Engineer is to make a survey as to distance, and it looks as though there is the 600 yards needed, but of course we are not sure.

Colonel Farrington will without a doubt remember this place, as the city had a range there about 1880, I think before they went to the Goodrich farm at Morrill's Corner. This place is about three miles from armory, near the electrics. The City Engineer thought if everything went along all right, he might be ready the last of next week for Colonel Dill to come out and

look over the range, and we also think that possibly Colonel Farrington, if he could come, would be of valuable assistance to us.

I will notify you as to the progress of the ranges and of any changes.

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,  
*Lieut. Col. 1st Inf., N. G. S. M.*

---

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

PORTLAND, NOV. 12, 1901.

*To the Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine:*

DEAR SIR:—I beg leave to acknowledge receipt of your letter of November 9th, relative to condition of armory in Portland, and in reply beg leave to state that my attention has not been called to any such conditions by those in charge of the building on the part of the city, but I have heard indirectly that the Mayor was in the building on September 3rd, and that he reported the condition of the armory, as far as dirt was concerned, was very bad. To the best of my knowledge, it was at that time in a very dirty condition, but do not believe, under the circumstances, that the companies should be judged too harshly, when the facts of the case are known.

Monday September 2d, there were in this city the Highland Cadets from Montreal and the companies granted permission to them for the use of their rooms. Besides this, on that day, there was a parade of one of the companies. This, with a large number of visitors that came into the armory to see the Cadets, and also during the evening, they had the entire use of the company rooms for the purpose of getting ready for their entertainment, and a good many also availed themselves of the opportunity to use the same for dressing rooms, a large amount of dirt became tracked into the armory. This with the amount of dirt left by the Cadets and also the hundreds that frequented the rooms on that evening, left our armory in a very dirty condition. The armory was open until one o'clock Tuesday morning for the accommodation of the visitors, and you can see that it was impos-



sible for the local armorers to clean their rooms, as all of them work for a living and cannot afford to lay off for a half a day in order to clean their rooms, as they only receive from their companies pay ranging in the neighborhood of \$20.00 per year. Tuesday night, to the best of my recollection, all the rooms were placed in a presentable condition.

The only other time that I have heard of a complaint was one Sunday last spring, when the agent of the building went through the rooms, and naturally he would find them not in the best of condition as they are used more on Saturday evening than any other time.

You may not be aware that when we first came into the building, an arrangement was made by which the city's janitor took charge of the corridor and the outside entrance, and as to the dirt that may be in the corridors, we are not to blame. Personally, I know that the corridors are in very bad shape, but at the present time, they are looking better than they have for some time, as the new janitor on the part of the city has washed some of the windows, this being the first time this has been done for some years, and I feel positive that as soon as the Knights of Pythias circus, which holds forth all this week, is over so that he can get more time, there will be quite an improvement in the looks of the corridors.

In regard to our men not properly conducting themselves in the corridors, can only say that to my knowledge they do not loaf there. I have found many times, boys, from six to fifteen years of age, playing in the corridors in the evening, and have been obliged to eject them myself a good many times. The only time that there is loafing of grown people in the corridors, and but few of them are members of the Guard, is when the Auditorium is let and our entrance is used, and generally those that hire the hall employ a policeman to look after the entrance, and if he neglects his duty, it is not our fault. The same thing applies to the outside of the building.

If at any time there should be any complaint made by the city authorities, if they will communicate at once with me, I will do all in my power to have the same corrected. I do know that in several cases the companies here have tendered the use of their rooms to organizations hiring the hall, and in every case their armories have been put in the best of condition, some of the

companies even going so far as to employ women to wash their rooms for these special occasions. If there is any way that your office can suggest or if the city wishes to enter into any arrangements whereby the evils, when they do exist, can be corrected, they will find that the officers connected with the building will do everything in their power to do so. I can personally testify that each captain, when his attention has been called to things that were not right, has at once corrected the same. We desire harmonious relations with the city and with that end in view, we only ask that any complaints shall be made to us direct, as it is only through the co-operation of both that the best results can be obtained.

(Awaiting any further advices from you in this matter, I remain,

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

*Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Inf., N. G. S. M., in charge of Armory.*

TABLE S.

**SPECIAL REPORTS SECOND REGIMENT.**

---

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

EASTPORT, Maine, Feb. 7th, 1901.

*Maj. Gen. John T. Richards, Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to report that in compliance with your letter of instruction, dated A. G. O., Augusta, January 28th, 1901, I proceeded to Machias, on Monday, February 4th. Investigation disclosed the fact that with two exceptions all men in Company M of this command, who have been reported as "Absent without leave" are in the woods "lumbering."

Occasionally some of these men return for a day or two, and report for duty, if in town on drill nights. For this reason Captain Clark has not placed them on furlough, also neglected to tell the company clerk to report them as absent with leave.

My examination of the roll book reveals the fact that the company clerk has not credited the company with all the duty performed, he having failed to carefully read the foot notes on Form No. 47.

The roll book has the following record for December, 1900: "December 3rd, no drill"; "December 10th, 3 officers and 24 men present for drill"; "December 17th, 3 officers and 15 men present for drill"; "December 24th, 3 officers and 22 men present for drill"; "December 31st, 3 officers and 26 men present for drill."

The officers claim that when the men are in town the attendance is always good. The evidence shows the company to be in a fairly healthy condition.

The Adjutant, who accompanied me, instructed the company clerk in proper method of making up returns, etc., etc.

The men now in the woods will soon return. This, the officers assure me, will insure a greater percentage of attendance.

I am of the opinion that no further action is at present necessary to improve the condition or discipline of this company.

Yours very respectfully,

E. E. NEWCOMB,  
*Colonel, 2d Infantry.*

---

ARMORY B COMPANY,  
SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

LEWISTON, May 6th, 1901.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:*

SIR:—I beg leave to notify you as to the condition of our range and armory. As regards the rifle range, if it is not put in repair very soon, it will be impossible to practice there. The supports for the target frames are in such a condition that it is hard work to keep the frames on them, and on account of the condition of the banking it is positively dangerous for men to stand behind to mark. In case of a new man, firing a wild shot, there is not sufficient banking to stop the bullet from going through the shed and passing very close to the man behind. In two cases the bullet has actually struck the man's hat, and if it is not fixed in some way, men will not go behind the bank to mark.

And as regards the armory, I beg to state the place is not fit for the companies in its present condition. Parts of it being let to private parties, it is impossible to keep the place free from objectionable characters, who cannot tell the difference between this building and a sheep pen, and in consequence, the only convenience we had, in the shape of a dirty, unsanitary water-closet, was kept from being used by having the door nailed up.

These things, together with several others, have a tendency to keep many good men from enlisting in our company, and we all sincerely trust that before very long these defects may be rectified.

Very respectfully,

CORNELIUS J. KELLIHER,  
*Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf., N. G. S. M.*

TABLE T.

**ABSTRACT OF SPECIAL ORDERS, 1901.**

---

- Special Orders No. 1,  
Election, Co. A, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 2,  
Discharge, First Lieutenant Herbert L. Bowen, Co. G, 2d  
Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 3,  
Transfer of property, Co. F, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 4,  
Transfer of property, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 5,  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant George A. Goodwin, Co. D,  
2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 6,  
Discharge, First Lieutenant Clarence A. Rogers, Co. E,  
2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 7,  
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 8,  
Election, Co. E, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 9,  
Election, Co. D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 10,  
Staff ordered to attend memorial service in honor of late  
Queen Victoria.
- Special Orders No. 11,  
Permission, Co. G, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 12,  
Detail to attend funeral of Adelbert T. Baker, late private  
Co. A, 1st Infantry.

- Special Orders No. 13,  
Permission, Co. B, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 14,  
Staff to attend Governor's receptions.
- Special Orders No. 15,  
Inventory of property, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 16,  
Permission, Major Frank B. W. Welch; Co. C, 2d Infantry;  
Co. M, 1st Infantry, and the Signal Corps, to parade and  
to proceed to Washington, to attend inaugural ceremonies.
- Special Orders No. 17,  
Permission, citizens of Auburn, to use armory, Co. C, 1st  
Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 18,  
Permission, Co. C, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 19,  
Permission, detachment Co. K, 1st Infantry, to proceed to  
Washington, to attend inaugural ceremonies.
- Special Orders No. 20,  
Permission, city committees of Auburn, to use armory, Co.  
C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 21,  
Discharge, Captain George A. Dow, Co. A, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 22,  
Election, Co. A, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 23,  
Election, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 24,  
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant William J. McLellan,  
Co. H, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 25,  
Permission, Co. M, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 26,  
Discharge, Captain Ernest A. Royal, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 27,  
Election, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 28,  
Meeting for military instruction, officers of 1st and 2d  
Infantry.

- Special Orders No. 29,  
Permission, Co. D, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 30,  
Detail, Lieutenant Colonel Alonzo York, 2d Infantry, member of Board of Examination.
- Special Orders No. 31,  
Board of Examination, officers elected or appointed, 1st and 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 32,  
Election, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 33,  
Election, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 34,  
Election, Co. F, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 35,  
Election, Co. A, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 36,  
Election, Co. H, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 37,  
Election, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 38,  
Permission, Cos. M and B, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 39,  
Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Alfred A. Matthews, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 40,  
Discharge, First Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 41,  
Permission, Co. D, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 42,  
Medical Board, Second Lieutenant George W. Butler, Signal Corps.
- Special Orders No. 43,  
Second Lieutenant George W. Butler, Signal Corps, report to Medical Board.
- Special Orders No. 44,  
Discharge, First Lieutenant William E. Cross, Co. C, 1st Infantry.

- Special Orders No. 45,  
Transfer of property, Co. I, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 46,  
Election, Co. C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 47,  
Discharge, First Lieutenant Harry H. Leathers, Co. G, 2d  
Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 48,  
Election, Colonel, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 49,  
Board of Inquiry, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 50,  
Election, Co. I, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 51,  
Permission, Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins, Major  
Frank B. W. Welch, Companies A, B, E and L, 1st  
Infantry, the Signal Corps and 1st Division Naval  
Reserve, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 52,  
Permission, Co. A, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 53,  
Permission, Companies L and E, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 54,  
Board of Examination, officers elected or appointed, 1st  
Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 55,  
Transfer of property, Signal Corps.
- Special Orders No. 56,  
Permission, Portland High School Cadets, to parade and  
proceed to Massachusetts.
- Special Orders No. 57,  
Board of Inquiry, Corporal Josiah N. Collins, Co. K, 1st  
Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 58,  
Election, Signal Corps.
- Special Orders No. 59,  
Examination of recruits for Signal Corps.
- Special Orders No. 60,  
Arrangements for examination of recruits for Signal Corps.



- Special Orders No. 61,  
Transfer of property, Co. K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 62,  
Naval Reserve, annual cruise.
- Special Orders No. 63,  
Transfer of enlisted men from Band, 2d Infantry, to Co. C,  
1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 64,  
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 65,  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant Warren E. Riker, Ambulance  
Corps.
- Special Orders No. 66,  
Transfer of property, Ambulance Corps.
- Special Orders No. 67,  
Revoking Special Orders No. 64.
- Special Orders No. 68,  
Election, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 69,  
First Lieutenant John J. Dooley, Inspector of Rifle Prac-  
tice, assist in conducting rifle competition for places on  
State team.
- Special Orders No. 70,  
Examination of recruits for Ambulance Corps.
- Special Orders No. 71,  
Board of Examination, officers elected, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 72,  
Major General John T. Richards relieved from duty on  
Board of Examination, Captain Charles E. Davis  
attached.
- Special Orders No. 73,  
Train by which Co. A, 2d Infantry, will proceed to Augusta,  
for annual encampment.
- Special Orders No. 74,  
Staff ordered to attend the Commander-in-Chief on Gov-  
ernor's Days.
- Special Orders No. 75,  
Arrangements for Governor's Day.
- Special Orders No. 76,  
Transfer of property, Signal Corps.

- Special Orders No. 77,  
Permission, Cos. L, B, E and A, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 78,  
Ceremonies in honor of old battle flags.
- Special Orders No. 79,  
Retaining Ambulance Corps detail in camp.
- Special Orders No. 80,  
Ceremonies in honor of old battle flags.
- Special Orders No. 81,  
Arrangements for Governor's Day.
- Special Orders No. 82,  
Board of Survey, ambulance horse.
- Special Orders No. 83,  
Inspector General to examine ambulance horse.
- Special Orders No. 84,  
Detail from 1st Infantry to shoot ambulance horse.
- Special Orders No. 85,  
Permission, Co. F, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 86,  
Detail from Co. K, 1st Infantry, to fire salute in honor of  
late President William McKinley.
- Special Orders No. 87,  
Permission, Co. G, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 88,  
Board of Inquiry, Lieutenant William H. Jenks, Co. B, 1st  
Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 89,  
Discharge, Second Lieutenant William J. McLellan, Co. H,  
2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 90,  
Election, Ambulance Corps.
- Special Orders No. 91,  
Election, Co. H, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 92,  
Permission, Co. G, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 93,  
Permission, Major Frank B. W. Welch, and Cos. A, B, E  
and L, 1st Infantry, Signal Corps, and 1st Division Naval  
Reserve, to parade.

- Special Orders No. 94,  
Transfer of property, Co. C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 95,  
Permission, Co. B, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 96,  
Detail, Lieutenant Colonel Alonzo York, 2d Infantry, member of Board of Examination.
- Special Orders No. 97,  
Revoking Special Orders No. 96.
- Special Orders No. 98,  
License, military organization in Biddeford.
- Special Orders No. 99,  
Permission, Co. K, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders No. 100,  
Transfer of property, Ambulance Corps.
- Special Orders No. 101,  
Honorable discharge, David L. Johnson, Deputy Bandmaster, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 102,  
Transfer of property, Co. G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 103,  
Appointment, First Sergeant Frank B. Crosby, Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 104,  
Brig. Gen. Frank L. Hoyt, Inspector General, to investigate loss of military property, Co. C, 1st Infantry.

TABLE U.

**GENERAL ORDERS.**

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, January 3, 1901.

General Orders, No. 1.

The following order from the Commander-in-Chief is hereby promulgated for the information of all concerned:

"STATE OF MAINE.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,  
January 3, 1901.

Order.

The following named officers are hereby appointed on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief:

John T. Richards of Gardiner, Adjutant-General, Chief of Staff, Quartermaster-General and Paymaster-General, with rank of Major-General.

Frank L. Hoyt of Lewiston, Inspector-General, with rank of Brigadier-General.

Frederic H. Parkhurst of Bangor, Commissary General, with rank of Colonel.

Eugene B. Sanger of Bangor, Surgeon-General, with rank of Colonel.

Hannibal E. Hamlin of Ellsworth, Judge Advocate-General, with rank of Colonel.

Elliott C. Dill of Augusta, Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, with rank of Colonel.

Frederick Hale of Portland, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

William M. Ayer of Oakland, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Francis Keefe of Eliot, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Thomas H. Anderson of Skowhegan, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Holman F. Day of Auburn, Military Secretary, with rank of Major. They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

The Adjutant-General is charged with the promulgation of this order.

JOHN F. HILL,

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief."*

Official:

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, February 17, 1901.

General Orders, No. 2.

I. It becomes the painful duty of the Commander-in-Chief to announce to the National Guard, the death, at Machias, Maine, on February 16, 1901, of Captain Sanford A. Clark, Company M, Second Infantry.

Captain Clark entered the service as a private, enlisting December 15, 1896, with the first men who were enrolled under authority granted by S. O. No. 58, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, December 11, 1896. At the first election of officers held by Company M, Second Infantry, he was elected First Lieutenant and was commissioned January 4, 1897. April 9, 1900, he was elected Captain, on the resignation of Captain Fred W. Bowker, and was commissioned as Captain to rank from that date.

II. As a token of respect to the memory of Captain Clark, all officers of the National Guard will wear the usual badge of mourning, and all regimental colors will be draped for the next thirty days.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 6, 1901.

General Orders, No. 3.

I. In accordance with the provisions of the Militia Law and the Regulations for the National Guard, the Inspector-General will proceed forthwith to inspect the several companies and corps of the National Guard, giving at least ten days' notice of such inspection to the commanding officer of each organization, which notice will be promptly acknowledged to the Inspector-General.

II. So far as practicable, the Inspector-General will so fix the dates of the inspections as to make them correspond with those of the regular

drills of the several organizations. He will advise regimental commanders of the inspections in their respective regiments, by sending them notices in each case, which may be duplicates of those sent to the company commanders.

III. The Surgeon-General will accompany the Inspector-General when the Ambulance Corps is inspected and will make a special report.

IV. All organizations will be paraded in fatigue uniform, armed and equipped. Each company or corps commander will have collected in the armory, and conveniently arranged for inspection, all military property for which he is accountable or which is in his possession, and all books and papers pertaining to his organization.

V. Each company and corps commander, for the use of the Inspector-General, will prepare duplicate returns of his company or corps, and will furnish Inspection Report (Form No. 1), on which will be entered a complete list of all State property for which he is accountable or which is in his possession.

VI. Officers accountable for military property, having any such property which they consider unserviceable, will prepare Inventories (Form No. 4), and will present the same with the property to the Inspector-General for his action. Attention is called to Article XXXVI of the Regulations for the National Guard, the provisions of which govern all inspections.

VII. While on the inspecting tour enjoined in this order, the Inspector-General will devote to each organization a reasonable time for instruction, both theoretical and practical, during which he will take up guard duty and the necessary administrative work of the company.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 7, 1901.

General Orders, No. 4.

I. The board of examination will meet at Adjutant-General's office on Tuesday, March 12, 1901, at 10 o'clock A. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions, of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

### FIRST INFANTRY.

Hospital Steward John J. Dooley, (Appointed First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice).

Second Lieutenant Burton E. Kennard, (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. A.  
Sergeant Herbert I. Low, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. A.

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Sergeant Dallas M. Bailey, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. D.  
Private Frank L. Williams, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. E.  
Second Lieutenant Harry H. Leathers, (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. G.  
Sergeant William T. Pierce, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. G.

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 26, 1901.

General Orders, No. 5.

The following acts of the Legislature are published for the information and government of all concerned:

I. An Act to provide for the retirement of commissioned officers of the Militia or the National Guard of the State of Maine.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in Legislature assembled, as follows:*

Section 1. Any person who shall have served as a commissioned officer in the Militia or the National Guard of this State, for the continuous period of nine years, may, upon his own application, be placed upon the retired list, with the rank held by him at the time of his discharge from said service or at the time such application is made; provided, however, that an officer so retired who, at the time of such discharge or of making such application, has remained in the same grade for the continuous period of nine years, shall be retired with increased rank. Retired officers on occasions of ceremony may, and when acting under orders as hereinafter provided, shall wear the uniform of their retired rank. Retired officers shall be eligible to perform military duty, and the Commander-in-Chief may, in his discretion, by order require them to serve on the military boards, courts of inquiry and courts-martial, or to perform any other special or temporary military duty, and for such service they shall receive the same pay and allowances as are provided in law for like service by the officers of the National Guard. All retired officers shall be amenable to courts-martial for military offences as if upon the active list of the National Guard. The names of all officers of retired rank shall be borne upon a separate roster, kept under the supervision of the Adjutant-General. Retired officers shall report to the Adjutant-General any change in their residence whenever such change occurs.

Sect. 2. The Commander-in-Chief may, at any time, retire any commissioned officer of the Militia or National Guard who shall have been found by a medical board, convened by his orders and consisting of at least three commissioned medical officers, to be physically unable to properly perform the duties of his office.

Sect. 3. This act shall take effect when approved.

Approved March 1, 1901.

II. An Act to amend chapter two hundred and sixty-six of the Public Laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, as amended by chapter one hundred and twenty-eight of the Public Laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, relating to the Militia.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in Legislature assembled, as follows:*

Section 1. Section 30 of said act is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Adjutant-General" in the eighth line thereof, the words 'When a soldier re-enlists and is mustered into the service within thirty days from the expiration of his previous term, his service shall be considered as unbroken and continuous, and re-enlistments and musters shall be dated as of the day of such expiration. When the term of service of any enlisted man terminates during a period of furlough and while he is serving in the United States army, should he re-enlist in the National Guard within thirty days of his muster out of the United States army, his service shall be considered as continuous, and shall in like manner commence on the day of such expiration, and re-enlistments and musters shall be so dated,' and by inserting after the word "enlistments" in the same line thereof, the words 'or re-enlistments,' so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

'Sect. 30. All enlistments in the National Guard shall be for three years, and shall be made by signing such enlistment book as may be prescribed by the Commander-in-Chief. An attested copy of the enlistment book, shall at the organization of each company, be made by the clerk and forwarded, together with duplicates of all enlistment papers, forthwith to the Adjutant-General. When a soldier re-enlists and is mustered into the service within thirty days from the expiration of his previous term, his service shall be considered as unbroken and continuous, and re-enlistments and musters shall be dated as of the day of such expiration. When the term of service of any enlisted man terminates during a period of furlough and while he is serving in the United States army, should he re-enlist in the National Guard within thirty days of his muster out of the United States army, his service shall be considered as continuous, and shall in like manner commence on the day of such expiration, and re-enlistments and musters shall be so dated. When new enlistments or re-enlistments are made in any organization, the commanding officer shall forward duplicate enlistment papers to the Adjutant-General.'

Sect. 2. Section 31 of said act is hereby amended by striking out, after the word "or" in the fifth line thereof, the words "in an adjoining town," and inserting in place thereof the words 'within a radius of seven miles,' so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:



'Sect. 31. No enlistment shall be allowed in the National Guard of other than able bodied citizens of this State, between the ages of sixteen and forty years, residing in the town where the armory of the organization in which they enlist is situated, or within a radius of seven miles. In time of peace, no minor shall be enlisted in the National Guard without the written consent of his parent or guardian, which shall appear on the enlistment paper.'

Sect. 3. Section 35 of said act is hereby amended by inserting after the word "privates" in the sixth line thereof the words 'one of whom shall be a pharmacist, a nurse, or a person capable in the judgment of the examining surgeon of serving in one or both capacities. He shall be liable to detail for service at hospital when such details are ordered, and shall receive the pay of sergeant,' so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

'Sect. 35. Each company of infantry shall consist of one captain, one first lieutenant, one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, one quartermaster sergeant, four sergeants, six corporals, two musicians, and not less than thirty-two nor more than ninety-two privates, one of whom shall be a pharmacist, a nurse, or a person capable in the judgment of the examining surgeon of serving in one or both capacities. He shall be liable to detail for service at hospital when such details are ordered, and shall receive the pay of a sergeant.'

Sect. 4. Section 40 of said act is hereby amended by inserting after the word "surgeon" in the fourth line thereof, the words 'one adjutant and one quartermaster, each;' by striking out after the word "surgeon" in the fifth line, the words "one adjutant, one quartermaster and one inspector of rifle practice" and inserting in place thereof the words 'one commissary of subsistence and three battalion adjutants;' by striking out after the word "and" in the tenth line the words "one color bearer who shall be a sergeant" and inserting in place thereof the words 'two color bearers who shall be sergeants, and three battalion sergeant-majors, who shall be senior to and have the pay of a first sergeant;' by striking out after the word "and" in the same line the words "not less than," by inserting after the word "companies" in the same line the words 'organized into three battalions of four companies each,' and by striking out the last paragraph, beginning with the words "Provided, that," and ending with the words "each battalion," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

'Sect. 40. To each regiment of infantry there shall be one colonel, one lieutenant-colonel, three majors, and a staff to consist of one surgeon with the rank of major, one assistant surgeon, one adjutant and one quartermaster, each with the rank of captain, one assistant surgeon, one commissary of subsistence and three battalion adjutants, each with the rank of first lieutenant, and one chaplain; a non-commissioned staff to consist of one sergeant-major, one quartermaster sergeant, one commissary sergeant, one hospital steward, one trumpeter, and two color bearers who shall be sergeants, and three battalion sergeant-majors who shall be senior to and have the pay of a first sergeant; and twelve companies, organized into three battalions of four companies each.'

Sect. 5. Section 60 of said act is hereby amended by inserting after the word "filled" in the twenty-third line thereof, the words 'In case said office shall be of the medical staff or Naval Reserves, then, for the former, there shall be added to and become a member of the board, the surgeon-general, and for the latter, an officer of the Naval Reserves, other than the person to be so examined,' so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

'Sect. 60. The Commander-in-Chief shall appoint a military board of three officers to enquire into the qualifications of all persons elected or appointed to any office below the grade of brigadier-general and claiming a commission under this act, except upon the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, and no commission shall issue until the person so elected or appointed shall have passed a satisfactory examination before such board, as to his moral character, his general knowledge of military affairs proportionate to the office to be held, and his fitness for the service. If he fails to appear before the board when notified or is adjudged unqualified, a new election shall be ordered or appointment made; and no person who has failed to pass such examination shall be eligible to election or appointment to an office of equal or higher grade in the National Guard, for the period of one year thereafter. Such examination shall be made within thirty days after the election or appointment, unless the Commander-in-Chief shall for good cause enlarge the time. At least two members of said board shall be of a grade equal or superior to that of the office to be filled. In case said office shall be of the medical staff or Naval Reserves, then, for the former, there shall be added to and become a member of the board, the surgeon-general, and for the latter, an officer of the Naval Reserves, other than the person to be so examined. In case of the absence of any member of the board, or of disability to sit by reason of rank, or if for other cause the board is not of the required number, the Commander-in-Chief may detail an officer for the time being.'

Sect. 6. Section 73 of said act is hereby amended by inserting after the word "dollars," at the end of said section, the words 'and in case any officer or enlisted man of the National Guard, carried on the pay-rolls of the organization of which he is a member, at any encampment or other duty, or any special expense account for any duty performed, who has at any time through carelessness or inattention, lost, destroyed or suffered to be lost or destroyed, any State or government property which has been issued for his use, the officer accountable for the property or certifying the pay-roll or expense account, shall record under column of "Remarks" the number and kind of articles so lost or destroyed, and in column headed "Deductions" on pay-roll, or under "deductions" in expense account, the amount of money value of property so lost or destroyed, and the paymaster-general shall retain out of the pay of such officer or enlisted man an amount of money equal to the value of the property so lost or destroyed, and money so retained shall be credited to the account of such officer of the National Guard as may be accountable to the State for said property. Such portion of said money as shall be for State property shall be turned in to the treasurer of the State,

to be credited to the militia fund, and such portion as may be for U. S. property shall be turned in to the U. S. treasury, to be credited to the State on its property returns,' so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

'Sect. 73. Any officer, enlisted man or other person, who shall wilfully or maliciously destroy, injure or deface any article of military property belonging to the State, or shall use it for other than military purposes, or shall have or retain the same in violation of law or regulations shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars. And in case any officer or enlisted man of the National Guard, carried on the pay-rolls of the organization of which he is a member, at any encampment or other duty, or on any special expense account for any duty performed, who has at any time through carelessness or inattention, lost, destroyed or suffered to be lost or destroyed, any State or government property which has been issued for his use, the officer accountable for the property or certifying the pay-roll or expense account, shall record under column of "Remarks" the number and kind of articles so lost or destroyed, and in column headed "Deductions" on pay-roll, or under "Deductions" in expense account, the amount of money value of property so lost or destroyed, and the paymaster-general shall retain out of the pay of such officer or enlisted man an amount of money equal to the value of the property so lost or destroyed, and money so retained shall be credited to the account of such officer of the National Guard as may be accountable to the State for said property. Such portion of said money as shall be for State property shall be turned in to the treasurer of the State, to be credited to the militia fund, and such portion as may be for United States property shall be turned in to the United States treasury, to be credited to the State on its property returns.'

Sect. 7. Section 78 of said act is hereby amended by inserting after the word "State" in the thirteenth line thereof, the words 'and there may be also allowed and paid by the State for the rent of quarters occupied by each authorized band legally enlisted and mustered into the service, not exceeding one hundred dollars, and said quarters shall always be subject to all provisions of law and regulations which apply to armories,' so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

'Sect. 78. Municipal officers shall provide for each company of the National Guard located within the limits of their respective towns, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief or such officer as he may designate, a suitable drill room and armory or place of deposit for the arms, equipments and other property furnished by the State. They shall also provide suitable rooms for the headquarters of each separate battalion, regiment or brigade established within their limits, and a reasonable compensation for the rent thereof, not exceeding one hundred dollars per annum, may be allowed to the town so furnishing, and paid by the State. And there may be also allowed and paid by the State for the rent of quarters occupied by each authorized band legally enlisted and mustered into the service, not exceeding one hundred dollars, and said quarters shall always be subject to all provisions of the law and regulations which apply to armories, and such drill rooms, armories,

headquarters or other places provided for in this section shall be held for the exclusive use of the National Guard unless otherwise authorized by the Commander-in-Chief after application in each case by the municipal authorities in writing. If said premises are used contrary to the provisions hereof, there shall be a deduction from the rent of the premises agreed upon, equal to one month's rental for each day of such use.'

Sect. 8. No provision of this act shall be construed as terminating any commission or enlistment in the National Guard, but any such shall continue in force according to the terms thereof, subject to the provisions of this act.

Sect. 9. This act shall take effect when approved.

Approved March 6, 1901.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, April 2, 1901.

General Orders, No. 6.

The following act of the Legislature is published for the information and government of all concerned:

I. An Act to establish a State Flag.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in Legislature assembled, as follows:*

Section 1. The State flag is hereby declared to be buff, charged with the emblem of the State, a pine tree proper, in the centre, and the polar star, (a mullet of five points), in blue, in the upper corner; the star to be equidistant from the hoist and the upper border of the flag, the distance from the two borders to the centre of the star being equal to about one fourth of the hoist, this distance and the size of the star being proportionate to the size of the flag.

Sect. 2. This act shall take effect when approved.

Approved March 21, 1901.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, April 8, 1901.

General Orders, No. 7.

I. The board of examination will meet at the Adjutant-General's office on Tuesday, April 16, 1901, at 10.30 o'clock A. M., to inquire into

the qualifications for their respective positions, of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

First Lieutenant Charles E. Davis (appointed Adjutant with rank of Captain).

First Lieutenant Frank B. Harris (appointed Quartermaster with rank of Captain).

Rev. Charles S. Cummings re-appointed Chaplain.

Second Lieutenant George M. Kavanaugh (appointed Commissary of Subsistence with rank of First Lieutenant).

Second Lieutenant Wallace O. Clement (appointed Battalion Adjutant with rank of First Lieutenant).

Second Lieutenant George H. Crocker (appointed Battalion Adjutant with rank of First Lieutenant).

Second Lieutenant John E. McDonald (appointed Battalion Adjutant with rank of First Lieutenant).

First Lieutenant Burton E. Kennard (Captain-elect, Co. A).

Second Lieutenant Herbert I. Lowe (First Lieutenant-elect, Co. A).

Private Frank E. Cummings (Second Lieutenant-elect, Co. A).

SECOND INFANTRY.

Private Frank L. Williams (Second Lieutenant-elect, Co. E).

Sergeant Guy D. Getchell (Captain-elect, Co. M).

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for its meeting. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, April 18, 1901.

General Orders, No. 8.

I. Paragraph 435 (Page 114) of the Regulations for the National Guard is amended by striking out the figures "25" in the fifth line thereof, and inserting in place the word "fifty," and by striking out in the sixth line the sentence beginning "When the amounts equal \* \* \*" and by inserting in place thereof the words, 'If the amounts charged for the examination of recruits in any one day equal or exceed a day's pay, one day's pay only will be charged upon the expense account,' so that said section as amended, shall read as follows:

'435. When a surgeon examines recruits the names of the latter should appear upon the expense account. The source, date and number of the order will also be noted upon the face of the account. When a surgeon resides in a town where troops are stationed he will receive fifty cents for the examination of each recruit for said troops. If the amounts charged for the examination of recruits in any one day equal or exceed a day's pay one day's pay only will be charged upon the expense account. The names of all men examined will be inserted on expense accounts as before specified. Under the conditions mentioned in this paragraph men will be examined whenever presented by the company or corps commander, without waiting for orders from higher authority.'

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 7, 1901.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. Paragraphs 258, 259, 261, 262, 263 and 264 of the Regulations for the National Guard, are hereby amended to read as follows:

'258. The Inspector-General of Rifle Practice and the commanding officers of the two regiments of infantry, of the Signal Corps, and of the Naval Reserves, will establish such rules governing small arms practice, not inconsistent with these Regulations, as they may deem just and necessary. The rules established will be submitted to the Adjutant-General for the approval of the Commander-in-Chief, who will also decide any controversy.'

'259. Commanding officers of companies, the commanding officer of the Signal Corps and the commanding officer of the Naval Reserves, will arrange for qualification practice on such days as may be convenient for the men of their several commands. Commanding officers will see that so far as possible each member of their several organizations is given an opportunity to qualify, but all qualifications will be made in the presence of a commissioned officer and the scores made will be certified by him.'

'260. Men who have made, prior to the dates fixed for qualification practice, two scores of 22 each at 200 yards, two scores of 23 each at 500 or 300 yards, and two scores of 22 each at 600 or 300 yards, if firing with a rifle, or two scores of 21 each at 200 yards, two scores of 22 each at 500 or 300 yards, and two scores of 21 each at 600 or 300 yards, if firing with the carbine, may practice for qualification in the sharpshooter's grade, and will be classed as distinguished sharpshooters if their scores are sufficient. Men who have made, prior to the dates fixed for qualification practice, two scores of 21 each at 200 yards, and two scores of 21 each at 500 or 300 yards, if firing with the rifle, or two

scores of 19 each at 200 yards and two scores at 19 each at 500 or 300 yards, if firing with the carbine, may practice for qualification in the first-class marksman's grade, and will be classed as such if their scores are sufficient. All other men may practice for qualification in the marksman's grade, and will be classed as such if their scores are sufficient. All men who fail to qualify in the grade for which they practice for qualification will be classed in the grade to which they are entitled by their scores.'

'261. Grades of marksmanship are established as follows:

Distinguished Sharpshooter.—Ten shots at each range. A total of 120 out of a possible 150 if firing with the rifle, or 105 out of a possible 150 if firing with the carbine.

Sharpshooter.—Ten shots at each range. A total of 105 out of a possible 150 if firing with the rifle, or 90 out of a possible 150 if firing with the carbine.

First Class Marksman.—Ten shots at 200 yards, and ten shots at 500 yards. A total of 60 out of a possible 100 if firing with the rifle, or 55 out of a possible 100 if firing with the carbine.

Marksman.—Ten shots at 200 yards. A total of 26 out of a possible 50 if firing with the rifle, or 24 out of a possible 50 if firing with the carbine.

Officers of the active militia not belonging to companies and those on the retired list, will be permitted to practice for qualification under the conditions prescribed for members of companies.

Expert Revolver Marksman.—Six shots at each range. A total of 60 out of a possible 90.

Revolver Marksman.—Six shots at each range except 75 yards. A total of 34 out of a possible 60.'

'262. The following insignia will be issued to those qualifying in any of the above mentioned classes. A person once winning any insignia may continue to wear the same, with the limitations made below.

Distinguished Sharpshooter.—A silver badge, consisting of a pin, a bar, and a pendent cross, of the pattern in the Quartermaster-General's office, to be worn upon the uniform coat only, when the coat is authorized to be used. After three years of qualification, not necessarily consecutive, a silver bar, specifying the years of qualification, will be attached to the badge between the pin and cross. Each additional three years of qualification will entitle the wearer to an additional bar. A pair of silver buttons, one to be worn on each side and near the end of the collar of the blouse. Should the wearing of badges on the blouse be authorized the buttons will not be worn. A distinguished sharpshooter who requalifies will be allowed to wear under his badge, but not sewed to the coat, a red ribbon, of the length and width of the badge. This ribbon will be worn only during the year following that of requalification.

Sharpshooter.—A silver badge, consisting of a pin and pendent cross, of the pattern in the Quartermaster-General's office, to be worn upon the uniform coat only, when the coat is authorized to be used. After three years of qualification, not necessarily consecutive, a silver bar, specifying the years of qualification, will be attached to the badge between

the pin and cross. Each additional three years of qualification will entitle the wearer to an additional bar. A pair of silver maltese crosses will be issued, to be worn upon the collar of the blouse, as prescribed for distinguished sharpshooters. A sharpshooter who requalifies will be allowed to wear a red ribbon, as prescribed for a distinguished sharpshooter.

**First Class Marksman.**—A silver badge, consisting of a pin and pendent target, of the pattern in the Quartermaster-General's office, to be worn upon the uniform coat only, when the coat is authorized to be used. After three years of qualification, not necessarily consecutive, a silver bar, specifying the years of qualification, will be attached to the badge between the pin and target. Each additional three years of qualification will entitle the wearer to an additional bar. A square button will be issued, to be worn upon the collar of the blouse, as prescribed for distinguished sharpshooters. A first-class marksman who requalifies will be allowed to wear a red ribbon, as prescribed for a distinguished sharpshooter.

**Marksman.**—A bronze badge, consisting of a pin and pendent target, of the pattern in the Quartermaster-General's office, to be worn upon the uniform coat only, when the coat is authorized to be used. After three years of qualification, not necessarily consecutive, a bronze bar, specifying the years of qualification, will be attached to the badge between the pin and target. Each additional three years of qualification will entitle the wearer to an additional bar. A square button will be issued, to be worn upon the collar of the blouse, as prescribed for distinguished sharpshooters. A marksman who requalifies will be allowed to wear a red ribbon, as prescribed for a distinguished sharpshooter.

**Expert Revolver Marksman.**—A silver badge, consisting of a pin and pendent star, of the pattern in the Quartermaster-General's office, to be worn upon the uniform coat only, when the coat is authorized to be used. After three years of qualification, not necessarily consecutive, a silver bar, specifying the years of qualification, will be attached to the badge between the pin and star. Each additional three years of qualification will entitle the wearer to an additional bar. An expert revolver marksman who requalifies will be entitled to wear a red ribbon, as prescribed for a distinguished sharpshooter.

**Revolver Marksman.**—A silver badge, consisting of a pin and pendent disc, of the pattern in the Quartermaster-General's office, to be worn upon the uniform coat only, when the coat is authorized to be used. After three years of qualification, not necessarily consecutive, a silver bar, specifying the years of qualification, will be attached to the badge between the pin and disc. Each additional three years of qualification will entitle the wearer to an additional bar. A revolver marksman who requalifies will be entitled to wear a red ribbon, as prescribed for a distinguished sharpshooter.

'263. The Governor's badge, or a badge won in an inter-state competition, may be worn upon the uniform coat.'

'264. All badges or other insignia which are authorized to be worn upon the uniform coat, may hereafter be worn upon the blouse, when



the uniform coat is not issued. When this is the case, the buttons authorized to be worn upon the collar of the blouse will not be issued or worn.'

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 7, 1901.

General Orders, No. 10.

1. The following named officers and persons who have served as such, in the Militia or the National Guard of the State of Maine, are hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the volunteer militia of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 159 of the Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1901, with the rank set against their several names:

Enoch C. Farrington, with the rank of Brigadier-General.

Service. Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Colonel:

April 28, 1880, to January 21, 1881.  
January 21, 1881, to January 12, 1883.  
January 12, 1883, to February 2, 1885,  
February 2, 1885, to January 6, 1887,  
January 3, 1887, to December 19, 1887,  
December 19, 1887, to January 3, 1889,  
April 28, 1891, to May 4, 1893,  
May 4, 1893, to January 7, 1897,  
January 7, 1897, to January 3, 1901.

Appleton H. Plaisted, with the rank of Major.

Service. Second Lieutenant, Company H, Second Infantry, November 10, 1880, to December 29, 1881,

Captain, Company H, Second Infantry, December 29, 1881, to July 30, 1883,

Captain and Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade, July 30, 1883, to May 10, 1887,

Major and Brigade Inspector, First Brigade, May 10, 1887, to January 2, 1890,

First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Second Infantry, June 13, 1894, to April 19, 1895.

First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Second Infantry, April 19, 1895, to June 4, 1897.

George A. Dow, with the rank of Major.

Service. Second Lieutenant, Company A, First Infantry, July 18, 1883, to July 24, 1885.

Second Lieutenant, Company B, First Infantry, December 14, 1887, to October 30, 1888.

First Lieutenant, Company A, First Infantry, August 12, 1891, to January 7, 1892,

Captain, Company A, First Infantry, January 7, 1892, to March 13, 1901.

Captain Michael J. Moriarty, with the rank of Major.

Service. Second Lieutenant, Light Artillery, M. V. M., July 27, 1883, to November 18, 1885,

First Lieutenant, Light Artillery, M. V. M., November 19, 1885, to December 10, 1891,

Captain, Gun Company attached to First Infantry, December 10, 1891. Transferred with his company to the Infantry arm of the service, by G. O. No. 13, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, November 6, 1893, the company being assigned to the First Infantry as Company I. Served as Captain of that company to May 7, 1901.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

### ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 8, 1901.

General Orders, No. 11.

I. The following list of prices at which ordnance and ordnance stores, clothing and equipage will be charged in case of loss or damage through neglect, inattention or carelessness, is published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

#### PRICE LIST OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Blanket bag .....	\$1 35
Blanket bag shoulder straps, pair.....	56
Blanket bag coat straps, pair.....	38
Bayonet scabbard, hook attachment.....	81
Bayonet scabbard, for Calibre 30 Rifle.....	70
Cartridge belt, woven, Calibre 45.....	1 25
Cartridge belt, woven, Calibre 30.....	1 90
Cartridge Box, McKeever.....	1 22
Canteen .....	53
Canteen strap, same as for haversack.....	48
Canteen strap .....	32

Gun sling .....	48
Haversack .....	88
Haversack strap, same as canteen.....	48
Waist belt .....	43
Waist belt plates.....	17
Meat cans .....	28
Tin cup .....	15
Knife .....	07
Fork .....	05
Spoon .....	02½
N. C. O. Waist belt.....	43
N. C. O. Waist belt plates.....	25
Sword frog, N. C. O. and musician's waist belt.....	53
Springfield rifle, calibre 45.....	13 12
Springfield rifle, rod bayonet, calibre 45.....	14 92
Springfield carbine, calibre 45.....	11 64
Sword, non-commissioned officers.....	4 50
Sword, Musicians .....	4 50
Rifle ball cartridges, calibre 45, per M.....	18 50
Rifle blank cartridges, calibre 45, per M.....	13 50
Rifle ball cartridges, smokeless, calibre 45, per M.....	23 50
Carbine ball cartridges, calibre 45, per M.....	17 00
Carbine blank cartridges, calibre 45, per M.....	13 50
Revolver ball cartridges, calibre 38, per M.....	7 92
Primed cartridge shells for rifle and carbine, calibre 45, per M....	8 50
Rifle bullets, 500 grains, calibre 45, per M.....	5 45
Carbine bullets, 405 grains, calibre 45, per M.....	4 57
Round balls 140 grains, calibre 45, per M.....	1 61
Cartridge primers for small arms, per M.....	60

SPRINGFIELD, RIFLE, MODEL 1884, CALIBRE .45.

Stock (wood part).....	\$1 15
Tip .....	11
Tip Screw .....	01
Ramrod stop .....	10
Band Springs (2) each 6c.....	12
Stock, assembled .....	1 53
Side screw washers (2) each 3c.....	06
Butt plate .....	23
Butt plate screws (2) each 2c.....	04
Stock, complete .....	1 86
Guard plate .....	22
Guard bow .....	17
Guard bow swivel.....	06
Guard bow swivel, rivet or screw.....	01
Guard bow nuts (2) each 1c.....	02
Trigger .....	08

# GENERAL ORDERS.

241

Trigger screw .....	01
Guard complete .....	59
Guard screws (2) each 2c.....	04
Rear-sight fixed base.....	28
Rear-sight movable base.....	34
Windage screw .....	04
Windage screw head.....	03
Windage screw head pin.....	01
Rear-sight stop pin.....	01
Base, complete .....	76
Rear-sight leaf .....	37
Leaf-slide .....	28
Leaf-slide binding screw.....	04
Leaf-slide stop pin.....	01
Leaf, complete .....	72
Rear-sight joint pin.....	01
Movable base spring.....	07
Rear-sight screw front.....	02
Rear-sight screw rear.....	01
Rear sight, complete.....	1 61
Barrel (including receiver).....	2 93
Front-sight .....	03
Front-sight pin .....	01
Front-sight cover .....	40
Front-sight cover screw.....	02
Front sight cover, without screw.....	09
Extractor .....	17
Hinge Pin .....	11
Hinge-pin stud .....	01
Ejector spring .....	02
Ejector-spring spindle .....	02
Ejector stud .....	02
Cam latch .....	15
Breechblock cap .....	04
Thumb piece .....	16
Cam-latch, complete .....	35
Breechblock .....	72
Breechblock cap screw.....	01
Firing pin .....	10
Firing-pin screw .....	01
Cam latch spring.....	01
Breechblock complete .....	1 24
Breech screw .....	21
Barrel assembled .....	4 86
Barrel, complete, with sights.....	6 89
Tang screw .....	02
Upper band .....	16
Upper-band sling swivel.....	02

Upper-band stacking swivel.....	01
Upper-band swivel pin.....	01
Upper band, complete.....	21
Lower band .....	09
Lock plate .....	23
Mainspring .....	22
Mainspring swivel .....	04
Mainspring swivel rivet.....	01
Hammer .....	27
Tumbler .....	36
Tumbler screw .....	03
Bridle .....	14
Bridle screw .....	01
Sear .....	17
Sear screw .....	01
Sear spring .....	11
Sear-spring screw .....	01
Lock, complete .....	I 67
Side screws (2) each 3c.....	06
Ramrod .....	46
Ramrod bayonet .....	65
Bayonet .....	I 03
Bayonet clasp .....	13
Bayonet-clasp screw .....	01
Bayonet-clasp stop screw.....	01
Bayonet, complete .....	I 18

## APPENDAGES.

Headless shell extractor with drift, (one for every ten arms).....	30
Screw driver, Model 1879, (one for each arm).....	24
Tumbler punch, (one for every five arms).....	15
Spring vise, (one for every twenty arms).....	28

## PARTS OF SPRINGFIELD RIFLE AND CARBINE, (That can be expended).

Bands, lower; bands, upper; bayonets, bayonet clasps, bayonet-clasp screws, bayonet clasp stop screws, breechblock cap screws, bridles, bridle screws, butt plates, butt plate screws, butt plate covers, cover springs, cover spring screws, cover friction springs, cover stud pins, guard plates, guard screws, hammers, cam latch springs, extractors, ejector springs, ejector spring spindles, ejector studs, firing pins, firing pin screws, front sights, front sight rivets, front sight covers, front sight cover screws, guard bows, guard bow swivels, guard bow swivel screws, guard bow nuts, sear springs, sear spring screws, side screws, side screw washers, hinge pins, lock plates, mainsprings, mainspring swivels, mainspring swivel rivets, ramrods (rifle), ramrods, jointed, (carbine), ramrod stops, rear sights, sears, sear screws, stocks (wood part), tang screws, tips, tip screws, triggers, trigger screws, tumblers, tumbler screws, sight covers, wiping rods, (wooden).

## PARTS OF COLT'S REVOLVER. (That can be expended.)

Back straps, back strap screws, bolts, bolt screws, center pins, center pin bushings, center pin screws, ejector heads, ejector rods, ejector springs, ejector tubes, ejector tube screws, firing pins, firing pin rivets, front sights, gates, gate catches, gate catch screws, gate springs, guards, guard screws, long; guard screws, short; hammers, hammer cams, hammer rolls, hammer roll rivets, hammer screws, hands, handsprings, mainsprings, mainspring screws, recoil plates, sear and bolt springs, sear and bolt spring screws, screw drivers, stocks, triggers, trigger screws.

Prices at which articles of equipage will be charged in case of loss, damage or otherwise. These prices are subject to change.

Ax, small .....	\$ 60
Ax, large .....	90
Ax helve, large.....	25
Ax helve, small.....	20
Bed sack .....	60
Bed sheet .....	50
Broom .....	33½
Camp stool .....	25
Chairs, folding .....	84
Cots, folding .....	1 75
Cots, wire bottom.....	1 75
Drum, complete .....	4 62
Drum case .....	42
Drum head batter.....	48
Drum head, snare.....	48
Drum rod .....	20
Drum sling .....	72
Drum snares, set .....	18
Drum sticks, pair .....	35
Drum stick carriages .....	23
Fife .....	18½
Flag, hospital, field .....	2 00
Flag, hospital, general .....	3 00
Flag, post .....	7 39
Flag, storm .....	2 25
Hammocks, canvas .....	2 50
Kettle, camp .....	1 50
Mattress .....	1 30
Mattress cover .....	49
Mattress for Naval Reserve.....	3 00
Mattress cover for Naval Reserve.....	50
Ponchos .....	75
Pillow .....	21
Pillow case .....	14
Shovel, long handle .....	75
Shovel, short handle .....	75

Spade .....	75
Tent, conical wall .....	24 16
Tent, conical wall, complete .....	28 16
Tent, wall .....	13 68
Tent, wall, complete .....	19 98
Tent, shelter, complete .....	3 04
Tent, hospital, complete .....	41 46
Tent fly, hospital .....	8 84
Tent fly, wall .....	5 00
Tent pins, large .....	01½
Tent pins, small .....	01
Tent pins, shelter .....	01¼
Tent poles, conical .....	63
Tent poles, wall, set .....	97
Tent poles, shelter, set .....	08
Tent poles, hospital, set .....	2 88
Tent chains, set .....	55
Tent rings .....	19
Tent slips, metal .....	03
Tent straps .....	10½
Tent tripod .....	1 67
Trumpet .....	2 65
Trumpet cord and tassel .....	43
Trumpet mouthpiece, extra .....	16
Trumpet crook .....	41

## CLOTHING.

Blankets, woolen .....	3 50
Blouses .....	3 50
Caps, forage .....	75
Cap badges .....	12
Campaign hats .....	1 00
Campaign hat cords .....	08
Letters .....	01½
Numbers .....	01½
Chevrons, cloth, sergeant major .....	55
Chevrons, cloth, quartermaster sergeant .....	50
Chevrons, cloth, commissary sergeant .....	52
Chevrons, cloth, hospital steward .....	60
Chevrons, cloth, drum major .....	52
Chevrons, cloth, chief trumpeter .....	48
Chevrons, cloth, trumpeter .....	50
Chevrons, cloth, color bearer .....	50
Chevrons, cloth, 1st sergeant .....	50
Chevrons, cloth, sergeant .....	35
Chevrons, cloth, corporal .....	30
Chevrons, cloth, cook .....	45
Chevrons, cloth, service .....	15

Chevrons, gold braid, service in war .....	30
Overcoat .....	9 25
Overcoat, Navy .....	9 00
Trousers .....	2 40
Trousers stripes, sergeants, pair .....	45
Trousers stripes, corporals, pair.....	30
Leggins .....	55
Watch caps .....	25

## BOOKS.

U. S. Army Drill Regulations .....	20
Small Arms Firing Regulations .....	2 00
Manual of Guard Duty .....	10
U. S. Navy Drill Regulations .....	1 00

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 31, 1901.

General Orders, No. 12.

I. The board of examination will meet at the Adjutant-General's office on Thursday, June 13, 1901, at 10 o'clock, A. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions, of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

## FIRST INFANTRY.

1st Sergt. Allie O. Pillsbury, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. H.  
Rev. Charles S. Cummings, re-appointed Chaplain.

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Atwood W. Spaulding, (Appointed First Lieutenant and Commissary).  
1st Sergt. Charles E. Tibbetts, (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. A.  
William R. Kimball, (re-elected Captain) Co. C.  
Elmer D. Merrill (Second Lieutenant-elect) Co. F.  
George McL. Presson, (Captain-elect) Co. K.

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side-arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed them.



III. A copy of the Militia Law, as amended by the last Legislature, is forwarded to each officer of the National Guard, and will take the place of the previous edition.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, May 31, 1901.

General Orders, No. 13.

I. The following named officers and persons who have served as such, in the Militia or the National Guard of the State of Maine, are hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the volunteer militia of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 159 of the Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1901, with the rank set against their several names.

Thomas J. Hogan, with rank of Captain:

Service. Second Lieutenant, Company E, First Infantry,

May 13, 1889, to June 30, 1892.

First Lieutenant, Company E, First Infantry,

June 30, 1892, to Sept. 29, 1893.

Captain, Company E, First Infantry,

Sept. 29, 1893, to June 9, 1900.

George W. Butler, with rank of Second Lieutenant:

Service. Second Lieutenant commanding Signal Corps,

July 2, 1895, to May 31, 1901.

Lieutenant George W. Butler is recommended for retirement by a Medical Board convened under Special Orders No. 42, A. G. O., c. s., having been found physically unable to perform the duties of his office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, June 8, 1901.

General Orders, No. 14.

I. On the 14th day of June, 1777, the Congress of the United States enacted: "That the flag of the thirteen United States be thirteen stripes, alternate red and white; that the Union be thirteen stars, white in a blue field, representing a new constellation." This constellation which has increased to forty-five stars, a flag that has become the symbol of a mighty nation, which yearly possesses new beauties for the friends of liberty and new terrors for its foes.

II. In commemoration of that day the commanding officers of all organizations of the National Guard having charge of armories, will display the National Flag from the armory from sunrise until sunset on June 14, 1901.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, June 17, 1901.

General Orders, No. 15.

I. That part of paragraph I, General Orders No. 9, A. G. O., c. s., pertaining to par. 258 of the Regulations for the National Guard, is hereby amended to read as follows:

'258. The Inspector General of Rifle Practice and the commanding officers of the two regiments of infantry, of the Signal Corps, and of the Naval Reserves will, at the commencement of the practice season, establish such rules governing small arms practice, not inconsistent with these Regulations, as they may deem just and necessary. The rules established will be submitted to the Adjutant General for the approval of the Commander-in-Chief, who will also decide any controversy.'

II. The commanding officers of companies under direction of their Colonels, commanding officers of corps and of the Naval Reserves will cause preliminary practice to be had and will conduct practice for qualification in their own commands in accordance with the annexed rules governing the same.

III. As provided by the Regulations for the National Guard, the following rules to govern practice for qualification in the several classes of marksmanship in the National Guard of Maine for the season of 1901, having been approved by the Commander-in-Chief, are hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## RULES GOVERNING QUALIFICATION FOR SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, SEASON OF 1901.

The commanding officer of any company may qualify his men at any time during the season and in such numbers as he may find convenient. Each man shall have one attempt to qualify in the class to which his preliminary scores entitle him. Such attempt at qualification will be made in the presence of a commissioned officer who will observe the scoring carefully and certify that the scores were made as returned.

This officer may be of the company whose men are attempting qualification, or from another organization. He will see that the rules in regard to qualification practice are strictly observed and his ruling in regard to any controversy will be obeyed. At the conclusion of the day's practice the officer will make the required certification on the blank provided for the purpose. This blank will be made in duplicate and one sent at once to the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, the other to the Regimental Inspector of Rifle Practice through military channels.

All qualification scores will be made on the elliptical target as in previous years. Scores which determine the class in which the contestant may practice for qualification will also be made on the elliptical target. The classes, for the rifle, will be as follows:

**SHARPSHOOTERS**—Preliminary practice scores must be two scores of 22 at 200 yards, two scores of 23 at 300 or 500 yards and two scores of 22 at 300 or 600 yards.

**FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN**—Preliminary practice scores must be two scores of 21 each at 200 and 500 yards or 200 and 300 yards.

**MARKSMEN**—Members of the Guard who have had any preliminary practice upon the range during the season may practice for qualification in that class.

Qualification scores will be made as follows:

Those who have sharpshooters' scores in preliminary practice will have ten shots over each range and if they make 105 points in the aggregate they are sharpshooters; making 120, they are distinguished sharpshooters.

Those who have first-class marksmen's scores in preliminary practice, will have ten shots over the two ranges and if they make 60 points in the aggregate they are first-class marksmen.

Members of the Guard whose preliminary scores will not permit them to practice in either of the foregoing classes, but who have had preliminary practice on the range during the season, will have ten shots at 200 yards and if they make 26 points they will be classed as marksmen.

Those practicing for sharpshooters or first-class marksmen and failing to qualify as such will be entered in that class to which their scores entitle them.

Carbine and revolver practice will be governed by the same general rules as rifle shooting, with such necessary preliminary and qualification scores as are prescribed by the Regulations.

The commissioned officer in command of the qualification practice will see that all due precautions against danger are taken.

No sighting shots will be allowed at any of the ranges.

The markers in deciding doubtful hits will give careful attention as to whether the edge of the bull's eye or lines are touched by the bullet, and if so the shot shall be counted as having hit the bull's eye or lines and give it the larger score accordingly. The marker will be careful to give the proper signal showing the value of the shot, being particular that the center of the marking disk is placed as near as it can conveniently be over the bullet hole in the target.

After a shot has been scored there can be no change made in the score, unless the officer in attendance has good reason to know that an error has been made in marking.

If it is evident to the officer in charge that a hit was made from a bullet which had struck the ground before hitting the target it must be scored a "miss."

The scorer shall closely observe the marker's signals; call the score and the name of the competitor making it, and then enter it upon his score card.

No two competitors shall shoot with the same rifle, nor shall a rifle be changed after a score has been commenced, unless the rifle has been disabled by accident.

Cleaning of rifles is not allowed, except between ranges.

If the practice is over more than one range, the shortest will be used first and the longest last.

No coaching will be permitted nor shall the officer in charge allow any person other than himself, the scorer and the competitors, nearer than ten yards of the firing point, nor shall anyone be permitted to interfere in any way with the competitors, give advice as to anything pertaining to the shooting, or disturb the competitors by loud talk while the men are at the firing point.

If from any cause the target is removed just as a competitor fires, he shall be given another shot, but no other claim will be considered for giving another shot when one has been made.

Only one attempt at qualification for each member of a company will be allowed during the season.

The officer in charge may test the pull of any rifle and it shall be his duty so to do if asked or if he has reason to think that it is below six pounds, and he shall not allow any soldier to use any rifle the pull of which is less than six pounds.

The Regulations of the National Guard, or Blunt's Small Arms Firing Regulations, will govern in any case not herein specified.

The Signal Corps and Naval Reserve will be governed by the same rules as are herein laid down for Company organizations.

(Signed) Elliot C. Dill,

Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

(Signed) Lucius H. Kendall,

Colonel Commanding First Infantry, N. G. S. M.

(Signed) Everard E. Newcomb,

Colonel Commanding Second Infantry, N. G. S. M.

(Signed) Harry M. Bigelow,

Lieutenant Commanding Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M.

(Signed) George W. Butler,

Lieutenant Commanding Signal Corps, N. G. S. M.

Approved by order of the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, June 22, 1901.

General Orders, No. 16.

I. The annual encampment of the land forces of the National Guard of the State of Maine will be held during the third and fourth weeks of August, 1901.

II. The tour of each organization will be seven days, on the same condition as to pay as heretofore. Arrangements will be made for concentration at the State Camp Ground, Augusta, as follows:

III. The Second Infantry will proceed to the place of concentration on Saturday, August 10. It will break camp and its several companies will return to their stations on Friday, August 16.

IV. The First Infantry will proceed to the place of concentration on Saturday, August 17. It will break camp and its several companies will return to their stations on Friday, August 23.

V. The Signal Corps will report to the commanding officer of the camp on Saturday, August 10. It will break camp and return to its station on Friday, August 16.

VI. Second Lieutenant Warren E. Riker, commanding Ambulance Corps, will report to the commanding officer of the camp, on Saturday, August 10, with a detail of twelve men of his command. He will be assigned to duty at the camp hospital and ordered to report to the surgeon in charge. Lieutenant Riker will remain on duty at the camp until August 23, reporting on the 17th to the officer then in command, who will assign him to duty as above. At the expiration of the first week, Lieutenant Riker will order a second detail of twelve men of his Corps to report at camp to relieve the detail on duty, which will at once return to its home station.

VII. No new enlistments will be made in any organization of the National Guard, except the Naval Reserve, between July 20 and August 24. Company and Corps commanders will, upon completion of enlistments, but not later than July 20th, forward to this office through military channels, lists of recruits awaiting examination and muster. No more than one medical examination for each company will be ordered between July 20 and August 24, but men who re-enlist subsequent to the medical examination may be examined and mustered-in at the encampment.

VIII. On and after July 1, 1901, all enlistment papers will be made in triplicate, one copy to be forwarded at once direct to the Adjutant-General's office, one sent to the Regimental Adjutant with the monthly return, the other retained. Great care should be taken to have each enlistment paper fully and correctly filled out and that in the case of each recruit the three copies correspond exactly. The first name of recruits must always be given in full. The copy of enlistment paper forwarded to the Adjutant-General's office must be accompanied by the "Examination of Recruit," form 52.

IX. No men will be paid for duty at the encampment whose enlistment papers are not on file in the office of the Adjutant-General and no non-commissioned officer will be paid as such unless notice of his appointment has been received at that office.

X. Commanding officers of companies and corps will at once make requisition for any articles of clothing or equipment necessary to fill the allowance of their several organizations.

XI. Bands of the National Guard will not play "The Star Spangled Banner" as a part of a medley. It will be played only as a selection by itself.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, June 25, 1901.

General Orders, No. 17.

1. The Commander-in-Chief having authorized the formation of a State Rifle Team of twelve men and three substitutes to represent the National Guard of the State of Maine in the military matches at the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the National Rifle Association of America and the tenth annual meeting of the New Jersey State Rifle Association to be held at Sea Girt, N. J., August 30th to September 7th, 1901, inclusive, the Inspector General of Rifle Practice has prepared the following instructions and conditions which are hereby approved:

2. Company and corps commanders will at once ascertain how many members of their respective organizations are likely to secure the necessary qualifying scores and how many can arrange to make the trip to Sea Girt, August 30th to September 7th, should they succeed in winning a place on the team. They will at once report such information to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice through channels, sending a copy direct.

3. The competitive match for places on the State team will be held on the range of Company K, First Infantry, at Brunswick, Saturday, August 3, 1901, commencing at 7.30 A. M.

4. At that time members of the National Guard will be allowed to compete for places on the State team, provided they have, up to the 27th day of July, made scores as follows:

At 200 yards—Two scores, five shots each, of 22.

At 500 yards—Two scores, five shots each, of 24.

At 600 yards—Two scores, five shots each, of 23.

Whenever possible, men who do not have a range permitting practice at 500 and 600 yards will endeavor to secure the use of the nearest available range for their 500 and 600 yard work. Company commanders who

have 500 and 600 yard ranges will endeavor in every way to accommodate members of less favored companies.

If, however, the 500 and 600 yard ranges cannot be secured, scores made on the "A" target at 300 yards will be accepted as follows: Two scores, five shots each, of 23; and two scores, five shots each, of 22.

The above scores must be made in a single day's shooting, the only stipulation being that they be made up of five consecutive shots. A score once begun may be discontinued and another commenced.

All scores in preliminary work for places on the State team will be so indicated on the cards, which will be forwarded to the proper officials at the conclusion of each day's practice.

Conditions for the competitive match at Brunswick will be as follows: Ten shots at each range, 200, 500 and 600 yards; no sighting shots allowed. Blunt's Small Arms Firing Regulations will govern.

The twelve men making the highest scores on the day of competition will be given places on the team and those making the three next highest scores will be classed as substitutes and accompany the team.

To each member of the State team and to each substitute there will be issued 500 rounds of fixed ammunition for individual practice prior to the departure of the State team for Sea Girt, score cards to be returned as herein provided.

II. Transportation, quarters and subsistence will be furnished, but no per diem will be allowed. Any competitor whose station is so far distant that he cannot reach Brunswick on an early morning train, Saturday, August 3d, will arrange to arrive on the day preceding.

III. Officers and men will report at the range in fatigue uniform with campaign hats and leggins.

IV. Members of the team who go to Sea Girt will be furnished transportation, quarters and subsistence while absent from the State, but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, July 24, 1901.

General Orders, No. 18.

I. The medical examination provided for in Paragraph VII, General Orders No. 16, A. G. O., c. s., will be ordered by regimental commanders, even if the number of recruits for examination is less than that prescribed by the Regulations for the National Guard.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, July 25, 1901.

General Orders, No. 19.

I. The camp of the National Guard of Maine during the annual encampment at Augusta, August 10 to 23, inclusive, will be designated "Camp Hill."

II. Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, will be in command of the camp for the week August 10th to 16th inclusive, and Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, will be in command for the week August 17th to 23d inclusive. Each camp commander will prepare and present to this office for approval, orders embracing the routine of each day during his tour of duty, the hours of calls, duties and ceremonies, and such rules and regulations as he may deem necessary for maintaining order and discipline and promoting the efficiency of his command.

III. The Colonels of the Second and First Regiments, with their Adjutants and Commissary Sergeants, will assume their duties in camp on the mornings of Saturday, August 10th and 17th respectively. The Quartermasters and Quartermaster Sergeants of each regiment will assume their duties on the mornings of Friday, August 9th and 16th respectively.

IV. Captain Frank B. Harris, Quartermaster, First Infantry, will report to the Commissary General on Friday, August 9th, for duty, reporting back to his regiment on Friday, August 16th.

V. Captain Wallace A. Purnell, Quartermaster, Second Infantry, will report to the Commissary General, on Friday, August 16th, after his regiment has broken camp on that day. He will return to his home station on Friday, August 23d.

VI. Company cooks will be ordered to Augusta in advance of their companies so that those of the Second Infantry may be in camp on the morning of Saturday, August 10th, and those of the First Infantry on the morning of Saturday, August 17th.

VII. The Inspector General, Commissary General, Surgeon General and Inspector General of Rifle Practice will attend the encampment and discharge the duties devolving upon them under the militia law.

VIII. Muster and payrolls in triplicate of the field and staff, non-commissioned staff and band, companies and corps, will be prepared before going to camp by entering on them the name of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, with date of rank of officers and date of muster-in of the enlisted men. Any stoppage, under provisions of Section 73, Militia Law, to be deducted from the pay of any commissioned officer or enlisted man will be entered against his name in the column for remarks. The columns for the pay account will be left blank to be filled in by the Paymaster General. Un-uniformed enlisted men will not be brought to camp and no substitutes will be permitted or paid.



No officer or enlisted man will be paid who does not render at least three full days' service within the periods from the 12th to the 16th and the 19th to the 23d of August, both days in each case inclusive. Attention is called to the assignment of pay upon the payrolls. Each officer or enlisted man must indicate upon the payrolls to whom his pay is to be assigned, by writing in the proper columns upon the payroll the name of his assignee. But one assignee will be named for each organization.

IX. The commanding officer of Camp Hill will cause the several organizations of his command to be mustered for pay during the encampment, August 12th to 16th and 19th to 23d, inclusive, on the proper forms, which at the close of the encampment will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General. Mustering officers will report no officer or enlisted man present who does not answer to his name at the muster, and they will muster no substitute.

X. The Adjutants of the First and Second Infantry will arrange for the employment of one civilian cook for each band. Accounts for payment of such cooks whose names must be entered in the account, will be rendered. They will be paid \$1.50 a day for each day's services from the 10th to the 16th and from the 17th to the 23d of August, the periods during which the bands to which they are respectively attached are in camp.

XI. Each company commander of the Second Infantry, will forward to the Quartermaster of his regiment, in care of the Adjutant-General, Augusta, not later than August 8th, a ration return for supper on Saturday, August 10th, and a full ration for the following day, based on the number of men to report for duty with his company.

XII. Each company commander of the First Infantry will forward to the Quartermaster of his regiment, in care of the Adjutant-General, Augusta, not later than August 15th, a ration return for supper on Saturday, August 17th, and a full ration for the following day based on the number of men to report for duty with his company.

XIII. The commanding officers of the Signal Corps and the Ambulance Corps will forward to the Commissary General, in care of the Adjutant-General, Augusta, not later than August 8th, ration returns for supper on Saturday, August 10th, and the full ration for the following day, based on the number of men to report for duty with their corps.

XIV. The Ambulance Corps will occupy the west half of their mess house, the Signal Corps will occupy the east half of the same. A tent will be pitched near the cook house, for the use of the cook of the Signal Corps.

XV. A separate sink having been assigned to each company, camp commanders will require the commanding officer of companies and corps to see that the sinks provided for their respective organizations are properly used and cared for.

XVI. The commanding officer of Camp Hill will render to this office a consolidated morning report on the morning of each day of the encampment.

XVII. He is authorized to grant leaves of absence and furloughs in cases of necessity, upon application approved by intermediate authority.

In cases of sickness, the certificate of the surgeon in charge of the post hospital, or of the regimental surgeon, must accompany the application. Officers and men absenting themselves without such leave of absence or furlough will be reported by name.

XVIII. By virtue of the power conferred by Section 87 of the Militia Law, the authority of the officer in command of the camp is hereby extended to a distance of one-half mile around the State Camp Ground, and upon the external space within such distance from the camp, with the exception of any road or roads within said distance, no person or persons save those especially authorized by law shall be allowed to enter except under such rules as may be established by the officer commanding the camp and approved by the Commander-in-Chief.

XIX. The resignation of Second Lieutenant Warren E. Riker, commanding the Ambulance Corps, having been accepted, paragraph VI, General Orders No. 16, A. G. O., c. s., is hereby amended to read as follows: Sergeant Josiah M. Libby, of the Ambulance Corps, will report to the commanding officer of the camp on Saturday, August 10th, with a detail of twelve men. He will be assigned to duty at the camp hospital, and ordered to report with his detail to the surgeon in charge. A second detail of twelve men under command of Sergeant Charles A. Jumper, will report to the commanding officer of the camp on Saturday, August 17th. He will be assigned to duty with his detail as above, and will relieve the detail then on duty, which will at once return to its home station.

XX. Regimental commanders will detail for Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of each week, twelve experienced men to act as markers and scorers, who will report to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice at the range at 6.45 A. M. each day.

XXI. The following section of the Militia Law of the State is published for the information of all concerned.

"Section 108. No officer or enlisted man shall contract or presume to authorize the contracting of any indebtedness on behalf of the State, without the express authority therefor from the Commander-in-Chief, and any officer or enlisted man who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be dishonorably discharged from the service of the State."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, July 25, 1901.

General Orders, No. 20.

I. Train service for the conveyance of the several organizations of the National Guard to and from Augusta to attend the annual encampment, August 10th to 23d, will be provided as follows.

## SECOND INFANTRY.

II. A special train will leave Bangor, at 1.45 P. M., on August 10th, taking Companies G, I, L and M. Company L will proceed by the train leaving Houlton at 8.35 A. M.; Company I by the train leaving Eastport at 7.33 A. M., and Company M, by this train leaving Machias at 9.27 A. M. Company F will embark on the train leaving Dover at 1.05 P. M., connecting with special at Newport. Company E will leave Skowhegan on the 12.50 P. M. train, connecting with special at Waterville. Company H will embark on the special train on its arrival at Waterville. Company A will proceed by the train leaving Gardiner at 1.10 P. M. Company K will leave Farmington at 8.20 A. M., connecting at Brunswick with the train leaving Brunswick at 11.12 A. M. Companies B and D, the Band and a detail from the Ambulance Corps will embark on the train leaving Lewiston Lower Station at 12.40 P. M.; Company C, the train leaving Bath at 1.05 P. M., connecting with the train leaving Brunswick at 2.10 P. M. The Signal Corps will leave Portland on the 1.10 P. M. train.

The sergeant commanding the Ambulance Corps will procure horses for the ambulance which will be driven from Lewiston to Augusta, taking as many members of the detail as possible, leaving Lewiston in season to arrive in camp before 4 P. M. The remaining members of the detail will leave Lewiston on the train above indicated.

Train service for the conveyance of the several companies of the Second Infantry, the Signal Corps and a detail of the Ambulance Corps, to their respective stations, Friday, August 16th, will be as follows:

A special train will leave Augusta for Bangor at 11.45 A. M., taking Companies E, F, G, H, I, L and M. Company K will proceed by the train leaving Augusta at 9.42 A. M., connecting at Brunswick with the regular train for Farmington. Companies A, B, C, D, the Band and a detail of the Ambulance Corps, will leave Augusta on the 3.08 P. M. train for their home stations, connecting at Brunswick with the train leaving at 4.50 P. M. for Lewiston and Bath. The Signal Corps will leave Augusta by the same train.

## FIRST INFANTRY.

III. A special train will leave Union Station, Portland, at 2.00 P. M., on August 17th, taking Companies A, B, E, G, L, M and the Band, First Infantry, Company G connecting by the regular B. & M. train, Western Division, leaving Biddeford at 12.10 P. M. Companies C and I, First Infantry, and a detail from the Ambulance Corps, will board this train at Brunswick, connecting by train leaving Lewiston Lower Station, at 12.40 P. M.

Company H, First Infantry, will leave Rockland by 8.00 A. M. train, connecting at Brunswick with the regular train leaving there at 2.10 P. M.

Company D, First Infantry, will leave Norway by 9.45 A. M. train, connecting at Yarmouth Junction with special from Portland.

Company K, First Infantry, will embark on the 2.10 P. M. train at Brunswick.

Company F, First Infantry, will report as ordered by the regimental commander.

Train service for the conveyance of the several companies of the First Infantry and a detail of the Ambulance Corps, to their respective stations, Friday, August 23d, will be as follows:

A special train will leave Augusta for Portland at 4 P. M., taking Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, I, K, L and M, First Infantry, the Band and the Ambulance Corps detail, connecting at Brunswick with train leaving at 4.50 P. M. for Lewiston, at Yarmouth Junction with the Grand Trunk Railway train leaving at 9 P. M. for Norway, and at Portland with the 8.00 P. M. train for Biddeford.

Company H, First Infantry, will proceed by the train leaving Augusta at 9.42 A. M., connecting at Brunswick with the 2.05 P. M. train for Rockland.

Company F, First Infantry, will report at its armory, Friday, August 17th, as ordered by the regimental commander.

The Ambulance will be driven from Augusta to Lewiston, taking as many members of the detail of the Ambulance Corps as it will accommodate.

IV. Company commanders will embark on the trains designated, with their companies as near the complement as possible. Officers and men allowed by their company commanders to proceed on a subsequent train, will arrive at Augusta not later than by the first train leaving their respective stations Monday the 12th and 19th respectively. Men following their companies by subsequent trains will be arranged in squads as far as practicable, each squad under a non-commissioned officer or private. All organizations will form at the station as they arrive and march in an orderly manner to camp.

V. Company baggage not requiring transfer on the way will be sent on in advance by passenger trains as follows:

Companies A, B, E, L, M and K, First Infantry, will send by train leaving Portland at 7.00 A. M. and Brunswick at 8.00 A. M. On its arrival it will be cared for by the regimental quartermasters. Company commanders will see that baggage is restricted to necessary articles. All company baggage will be transferred to the camp ground by J. W. Harlow.

VI. Before leaving their respective stations on Saturday, commanding officers of companies will telegraph this office the exact number of officers and enlisted men present for duty.

VII. The Maine Central Railroad Company will furnish a separate car for each company, and attach a freight car for the transportation of horses and baggage, to the special trains.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, July 25, 1901.

General Orders, No. 21.

The following rules and regulations for the military rifle and revolver competitions for the encampment of 1901, recommended by the Inspector General of Rifle Practice in obedience to orders from the Commander-in-Chief, are hereby approved and published for the information of all concerned.

The same competitions and conditions will govern each regiment during its tour of duty.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## RULES AND REGULATIONS.

## COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

Monday, 7 A. M.—Conditions: seven men, two substitutes; seven rounds, two sighting shots; position, off hand; rifle, U. S. Springfield; ammunition, rifle, furnished by the State; distance 200 yards. Coaching by the captain of the team or coacher selected by him. Best score to win. Commissioned officers will not compete in this match. Prizes: First, large framed photograph of winning team; one for armory and one for Regimental Headquarters. Second, third and fourth, armory picture.

## OFFICERS' RIFLE MATCH.

Monday, at such hour as the commanding officer of the regiment may direct. Open to any commissioned officer of the regiment. Conditions as to rifle, distance, ammunition, rounds, etc., same as in company team match. Best score to win. No coaching. Prize, U. S. Army revolver.

## COMPANY INSPECTORS' MATCH.

Tuesday, 7 A. M.—Open to any company inspector whose appointment bears date not later than August 1, 1901. Distances, 200 and 300 yards; target, A; positions, at 200 yards, off hand, at 300 yards, prone; rifle and ammunition same as in company team match; rounds, seven, two sighting shots at each range. No cleaning between ranges. Prize, gold medal.

## REVOLVER MATCH.

Tuesday, at such hour as the commanding officer of the regiment may designate. Open to any commissioned officer of the regiment. Conditions: target, A; distances, 25, 50 and 75 yards; six rounds at each distance; ammunition furnished by the State. Best aggregate score to win. Prize, U. S. Army revolver.

## REGIMENTAL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH.

Wednesday, 7 A. M.—Conditions: distances, 200, 300 and 500 yards; target A, at 200 and 300, and target B, at 500 yards. Rifle and ammunition same as in company team matches. Any member of the regiment with record of first-class marksman, in the preliminary practice of 1900, allowed to enter. Position at 200 yards, off hand; at other distances, prone. Rounds, seven, two sighting shots at each distance; no cleaning between ranges. Prize, Governor's gold championship medal.

Company inspectors of rifle practice will, at 8 P. M., on the night preceding the company team match, report to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice the personnel of their respective teams. Any changes will be reported to the same officer on the morning of the match before such team commences firing.

Should circumstances require, changes may be made in the hours of competition by the commander of the regiment.

The range will be open for qualification after the close of the matches, and captains of companies will apply to the Colonel commanding for such privilege, furnishing him with the names, and designating the class in which each is to attempt qualification.

The Colonel commanding will make such arrangements with the Inspector General of Rifle Practice as will permit such qualification practice, under the rules governing the same.

Blunt's Manual will govern in all matters not provided herein.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, August 2, 1901.

General Orders, No. 22.

I. The report of the proceedings of the Board of Inquiry convened at Brunswick, Maine, to examine into the propriety of conduct of Corporal Josiah N. Collins, Company K, First Infantry, has been presented, and after reference to the Judge Advocate General, has been reviewed.

II. The Board was convened under the following order:

## "STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, June 19, 1901.

Special Orders, No. 57.

I. Major William O. Peterson, First Infantry, and First Lieutenant George S. McCarty, Company I, First Infantry, as recording officer, are hereby constituted a Board of Inquiry, under provisions of chapter 266, section 114, Public Laws of 1893, as amended by chapter 128, section 15, Public Laws of 1899, to examine into the propriety of conduct of Corporal Josiah N. Collins, Company K, First Infantry.

II. The Board will meet in Brunswick, in the armory of Company K, First Infantry, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of Monday, July 1, 1901.

III. Captain William C. Goodwin, Company K, First Infantry, in charge of armory, will place a suitable room at the disposal of the Board for its sessions.

IV. The Board will request the attendance of necessary witnesses and may employ a stenographer. It will sit without regard to hours and report with recommendations.

V. Transportation will be furnished by the Adjutant-General. The President of the Board of Inquiry will render an account of its necessary expenses, which, with expense accounts of the actual and necessary expenses of the members of the Board, will be forwarded to this office through military channels.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

III. The Board finds: 1. That the said Corporal Josiah N. Collins has been most flagrantly guilty of conduct unbecoming a citizen and soldier, as charged by his commanding officer.

2. That the said Corporal Josiah N. Collins has been guilty of absenting himself from his company from April 26, 1901, to the present time without the leave of his commanding officer.

The Board recommends: 1. That Corporal Josiah N. Collins, Company K, First Infantry, be reduced to the ranks.

2. That the said Corporal Josiah N. Collins be dishonorably discharged from the service of the National Guard of Maine.

3. That the said Corporal Josiah N. Collins be forever barred from re-enlisting in the National Guard of the State of Maine.

IV. The proceedings, findings and recommendations of the Board are approved and Corporal Josiah N. Collins, Company K, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., is hereby reduced to the ranks and dishonorably discharged from the military service of the State of Maine, and all officers of the National Guard are hereby forbidden to re-enlist this man.

V. The Board of Inquiry convened under S. O. No. 57, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., is hereby dissolved.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, August 3, 1901.

General Orders, No. 23.

I. The board of examination will meet at the Adjutant-General's office on Friday, August 9, 1901, at 10 o'clock, A. M., to inquire into the qual-

fications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Atwood W. Spaulding, (Appointed First Lieutenant and Commissary).  
2nd Lieut. William T. Pierce, (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. G.  
Sergt. William E. Sweeney, (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. G.

## SIGNAL CORPS.

1st Class Sergt. John R. Lowell, (Second Lieutenant-elect).

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side-arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence but no per diem will be allowed them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, August 15, 1901.

General Orders, No. 24.

I. In accordance with the provisions of Section 107 of the Regulations for the National Guard, prizes are awarded the companies having the highest scores at the annual inspections in armories for the years of 1900 and 1901.

II. The following is a tabulation of the relative standing of the several organizations for 1900.

## FIRST INFANTRY.

Co. A, Aggregate score,	137.63
Co. B, " "	130.32
Co. C, " "	123.70
Co. D, " "	149.33
Co. E, " "	114.92
Co. F, " "	133.50
Co. G, " "	162.00
Co. H, " "	143.35
Co. I, " "	144.06
Co. K, " "	114.33
Co. L, " "	134.52
Co. M, " "	157.59



## SECOND INFANTRY.

Co. A, Aggregate score, .....	120.88
Co. B, " " .....	138.58
Co. C, " " .....	145.20
Co. D, " " .....	126.12
Co. E, " " .....	138.12
Co. F, No inspection.	
Co. G, Aggregate score, .....	145.87
Co. H, " " .....	139.61
Co. I, " " .....	145.02
Co. K, " " .....	118.00
Co. L, " " .....	118.76
Co. M, " " .....	120.01
Naval Reserves, Aggregate score, .....	148.33
Ambulance Corps, " " .....	82.14
Signal Corps, " " .....	142.50

Company G, First Infantry, 162.00, Company G, Second Infantry, 145.87, and Naval Reserves, 148.33, having the highest scores are hereby awarded the prizes for 1900.

III. The following is a tabulation of the relative standing of the several organizations for 1901.

## FIRST INFANTRY.

Co. A, Aggregate score, .....	130.88
Co. B, " " .....	142.14
Co. C, " " .....	130.70
Co. D, " " .....	112.17
Co. E, " " .....	132.42
Co. F, " " .....	101.95
Co. G, " " .....	145.58
Co. H, " " .....	133.33
Co. I, " " .....	142.90
Co. K, " " .....	118.80
Co. L, " " .....	159.48
Co. M, " " .....	151.17

## SECOND INFANTRY.

Co. A, Aggregate score, .....	139.45
Co. B, " " .....	159.50
Co. C, " " .....	151.34
Co. D, " " .....	134.72
Co. E, " " .....	131.85
Co. F, " " .....	113.88
Co. G, No inspection on account of fire in armory.	

Co. H, Aggregate score, .....	124.00
Co. I,       "       " .....	147.60
Co. K,       "       " .....	132.58
Co. L,       "       " .....	132.12
Co. M,       "       " .....	99.59
Naval Reserves, Aggregate score, .....	158.66
Ambulance Corps, No inspection.	
Signal Corps, No inspection.	

Company L, First Infantry, 159.48, Company B, Second Infantry, 159.50, having the highest scores in their respective regiments are hereby awarded the prizes for 1901.

The conditions in which the Lieutenant Commanding, presented the Ambulance Corps for inspection compelled the Inspector General to postpone the inspection of that organization, and owing to the retirement of Lieutenant George W. Butler, commanding Signal Corps, of that organization was also postponed to enable the present commanding officer to become familiar with his duties and get his command well in hand before the inspection. The awards of prizes to the unattached organizations will be made after the inspections have all taken place.

IV. Upon the recommendation of the Captain commanding Company G, approved by the Colonel commanding the Second Infantry, Corporal Leon A. Woodbury is hereby reduced to the ranks and together with Musician Herbert H. Hutchinson of said company is hereby discharged from the military service of the State of Maine for the good of the service by reason of disobedience of orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

#### STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, September 14, 1901.

General Orders, No. 25.

I. That fitting tribute may be paid to the memory of our beloved President, William McKinley, struck down by the assassin's hand at Buffalo, New York, it is hereby ordered that the national colors be displayed at half-mast on each armory of the National Guard, State of Maine, until after the President's funeral; that regimental colors be draped, and all officers wear the regulation badge of mourning for six months from the date of this order.

II. Regimental and corps commanders will see that this order is enforced.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, September 16, 1901.

General Orders, No. 26.

I. Each organization of the National Guard, located where Memorial Services are held, on Thursday, September 19, in honor of our martyred President, is hereby ordered to attend said services, in uniform, with white gloves and waist belts, but without arms. Officers will wear side arms, with the regulation badge of mourning. Regimental colors will be draped and carried by the organization at regimental headquarters, these organizations escorting regimental commanders with staffs. Where several organizations attend together, regimental commanders may designate one as color company, this battalion acting as escort as above.

II. Commanding officers will critically inspect their commands before leaving the armory, and will keep their men well in hand while in uniform. They will so arrange with those in charge of the services that seats will be reserved.

III. This service being one of love and respect for our lamented President, will be without pay. Expense of carriages for regimental commanders and staffs to and from the services, also transportation and necessary expenses of staff, reporting, allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, October 29, 1901.

General Orders, No. 27.

I. The report of the proceedings of the Board of Inquiry convened at Machias, Maine, to examine into the efficiency, discipline and morale of Company M, Second Infantry has been presented, and after reference to the Judge-Advocate General, has been reviewed.

II. The board was convened under the following order:

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 31, 1901.

Special Orders, No. 49.

I. Lieutenant-Colonel Alonzo York, Major Frank M. Hume, and Lieutenant Bernard W. Sawyer, as recording officer, all of the Second Infantry, are hereby constituted a Board of Inquiry to inquire into the efficiency, discipline and morale of Company M, Second Infantry.

II. The Board will especially consider the action of the members of this company at an election ordered for the position of Captain in accordance with S. O. No. 37, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, April 23, 1901; their failure to be governed in their actions by the provisions of the Militia Law, and the course of Sergeant Guy D. Getchell in presenting himself as a candidate for election in direct defiance of that law, after having been rejected by the examining board.

III. The board will further consider the position held by Company M in Machias, whether the inhabitants of that place are interested in its welfare, conform to the requirements of the Militia Law, and are disposed to assist the company as is done in other places.

IV. The Board will meet at the armory in Machias on Tuesday, June 11, 1901, at 10.30 A. M.

V. The Board will sit without regard to hours and report with recommendations. Its president is authorized to employ a stenographer if necessary, and will request the presence of necessary witnesses.

VI. Transportation will be furnished and an expense account of the actual and necessary expenses of the members of the board will be forwarded to this office as soon as possible after adjournment.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed) JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General."*

III. The Board finds that there is a great lack of discipline in the company, and an utter disregard for the laws of the State and the orders of their superiors among a certain element of the company. That the enlisted personnel of the company is very poor. That Sergeant Guy D. Getchell is guilty of gross misconduct and insubordination as shown by the facts brought out in the evidence. The Board find further that the citizens of Machias are unanimously in favor of keeping the company here, and would do all in their power to assist it.

The Board recommends: First, that Company M, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., be retained in the town of Machias. Second, that Second Lieutenant George K. Campbell be appointed captain of said company. Third, that the commanding officer of said Company M be instructed to recommend for discharge, for the good of the service, all the disturbing element of the company. Fourth, that Sergeant Guy D. Getchell be reduced to the ranks and be dishonorably discharged for the good of the service.

IV. The proceedings, findings and recommendations of the Board are approved, except in case of the appointment of Second Lieutenant George K. Campbell, as captain. The commanding officer of Company M will at once recommend for discharge all the disturbing element of the company, and Sergeant Guy D. Getchell of said company is hereby reduced to the ranks and dishonorably discharged from the military service of the State of Maine.

In recognition of the efficient manner in which the affairs of the company have been conducted while under his direction and owing to the

earnest and faithful work performed by him at the recent encampment, First Lieutenant Alfred K. Ames is hereby appointed Captain, to rank from this date.

V. The Board of Inquiry convened under S. O. No. 49, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., is hereby dissolved.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, November 1, 1901.

General Orders, No. 28.

I. Frank A. Robinson, having served as an officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine continuously for more than nine years, is hereby placed upon the retired list of Commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 159 of the Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1901, with the rank of Major.

Service: First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Second Infantry, April 28, 1888 to November 8, 1893.

First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Second Infantry, November 8, 1893 to June 13, 1894.

Major Second Infantry, June 13, 1894 to June 12, 1900.

Honorably discharged upon expiration of Commission, June 12, 1900.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, November 16, 1901.

General Orders, No. 29.

I. The board of examination will meet at the Armory in Portland, on Tuesday, November 19, 1901, at 10 o'clock, A. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions, of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

SECOND INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Alfred K. Ames (appointed Captain) Co. M.

## AMBULANCE CORPS.

Sergeant Charles A. Jumper (Second Lieutenant elect).

II. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified herein for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side-arms; they will be furnished transportation and subsistence, but no per diem will be allowed them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, November 27, 1901.

General Orders, No. 30.

The following is published for the information of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

## "STATE OF MAINE.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

AUGUSTA, November 27, 1901.

The resignation of Major-General John T. Richards as Adjutant-General of Maine is hereby accepted, to take effect November 30, 1901.

I fully appreciate the very able and efficient manner in which General Richards has performed the duties of the office, and the great service he has done the State by creating and maintaining a high standard of soldierly qualities in the National Guard. And it is with feelings of sincere regret that I am obliged to accept this resignation and sever our official relations which have ever been both pleasant and valuable to me.

Col. Augustus B. Farnham of Bangor, has been commissioned Adjutant-General, Quartermaster-General and Paymaster-General, with the rank of Major-General, to rank from December 1, 1901. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

The Adjutant-General is charged with the promulgation of these orders.

JOHN F. HILL,

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief."*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, December 18, 1901.

General Orders, No. 31.

The following is published for the information of all concerned :

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

LEWISTON, December 16, 1901.

*Major-General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General, Augusta, Me.:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending December 15, 1901.

In accordance with requirements of the Militia Law, and in compliance with G. O., No. 3, c. s., I have inspected all of the companies in the National Guard of the State of Maine, with the exception of Company G of the Second Regiment, whose armory was burned on the very day I was to hold the inspection.

The Guard is organized for purposes of administration and drill into two regiments of Infantry, one division of Naval Reserve, one Signal Corps and one Ambulance Corps.

Each regiment has a band enlisted, consisting of 25 good men who furnish their own uniforms and instruments.

Each band provides its own armory, but the State pays one hundred dollars to each towards the rent.

## INSPECTIONS.

I have inspected each company and corps of the National Guard of the State of Maine at its home station, and submitted at the time a detailed report of its condition and of all United States and State property in the possession of each organization in the service.

I submit the standing of each as to attendance :

First Regiment, table marked "Schedule A."

Second Regiment, table marked "Schedule B."

Naval Reserve, table marked "Schedule C."

Signal Corps, table marked "Schedule D."

Ambulance Corps, table marked "Schedule E."

## STRENGTH.

There are serving in the active militia of the state, known as the National Guard of the State of Maine, 116 officers and 1,094 enlisted men as follows :

Staff of the Commander-in-Chief,	11 officers	
First Regiment,	52 officers	497 men
Second Regiment,	48 officers	522 men
1st Division Naval Reserve,	3 officers	42 men
Signal Corps,	1 officer	17 men
Ambulance Corps,	1 officer	16 men
Total,	116 officers	1,094 men

Aggregate strength, officers and men, 1,210.

## SCHEDULE A—FIRST REGIMENT.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.	Per cent of attendance at inspections.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.		
Company A . . . . .	3	35	38	...	7	7	45	84+
Company B . . . . .	3	33	36	...	6	6	42	81+
Company C . . . . .	3	25	28	...	16	16	44	64+
Company D . . . . .	2	23	25	1	12	13	38	66+
Company E . . . . .	3	28	31	...	4	4	35	83+
Company F . . . . .	3	21	23	1	18	19	42	55+
Company G . . . . .	3	31	34	...	7	7	41	83+
Company H . . . . .	3	29	32	...	16	16	48	66+
Company I . . . . .	3	22	25	...	17	17	42	60+
Company K . . . . .	3	26	29	...	13	13	42	69+
Company L . . . . .	3	38	41	...	1	1	42	92+
Company M . . . . .	3	35	38	...	9	9	47	31+
Total.....	34	346	380	2	126	128	508	75+

## SCHEDULE B—SECOND REGIMENT.

Company A . . . . .	3	31	34	...	10	10	44	77+
Company B . . . . .	3	45	48	...	...	...	48	106
Company C . . . . .	3	30	33	...	13	13	46	72+
Company D . . . . .	3	36	39	...	5	5	44	89+
Company E . . . . .	3	24	27	...	15	15	42	64+
Company F . . . . .	2	23	25	...	10	10	35	71+
Company G . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Company H . . . . .	3	24	27	...	18	18	45	60
Company I . . . . .	3	36	39	...	11	11	50	78
Company K . . . . .	3	35	38	...	6	6	44	86+
Company L . . . . .	3	26	29	...	3	3	32	31+
Company M . . . . .	2	25	27	...	10	10	37	73+
Total....	31	335	366	...	101	101	467	78+

## SCHEDULE C—NAVAL RESERVE.

1st Division Naval Reserve.....	3	39	42	...	3	3	45	93+
---------------------------------	---	----	----	-----	---	---	----	-----

## SCHEDULE D—SIGNAL CORPS.

Signal Corps . . . . .	1	15	16	...	1	1	17	94+
------------------------	---	----	----	-----	---	---	----	-----

## SCHEDULE E—AMBULANCE CORPS.

Ambulance Corps . . . . .	1	10	11	...	7	7	18	61+
---------------------------	---	----	----	-----	---	---	----	-----



I have visited and carefully inspected every company in the State. I have pointed out many mistakes in the drill and ceremonies and have always found the officers and men ready and anxious to benefit by any correction or suggestion which I saw fit to make. I find the best companies where the officers take the most pains and insist on strict military discipline from all enlisted men as soon as they enter the armory.

The men themselves like it much better than to have things on the easy, go-as-you-please plan.

I would suggest to every captain that he should be as strict and have the same military bearing if he has only twenty men present, as he would if he had a full company, and was escorting the colors on Governor's Day. It would make it much easier for him and a great deal better for the men.

A captain must vary his drills, and keep his men interested, have something new for them every drill if possible. He must be very thorough in everything he does, and have his men know it, and know that they know it, before going ahead with anything else.

#### MILITARY KNOWLEDGE.

During my inspections I have had a good chance to observe to what extent officers are qualified for the commissions which they hold, and I am glad to report that in most cases I have found the officers well qualified. There are a few cases where officers have a suitable knowledge but lack tact in handling their companies.

During my tour of inspection I have always found the officers and men in the armory, ready for the ceremonies.

The officers of the National Guard of Maine are a fine body of men, as a whole. While there is always a chance to improve, as in other walks of life, the citizen soldier of Maine is a credit to the State.

For a detailed report of the condition of each company in the service, I would respectfully call your attention to my report made at the time of my inspection.

#### ARMORIES.

The condition of this very important part of the service is improved a little over one year ago. The City of Lewiston has made quite an improvement in the armory, by putting in four water closets and adding four more rooms to what they already had. Company F, Second Infantry, has improved its armory by the addition of rooms for officers and non-commissioned officers, with a prospect of enlarging the drill hall in the future. Company K of the Second also has moved to better quarters, but the drill hall is too small for any movements but squad drills. The drill hall of the armory of Company M of the First Infantry is not conveniently arranged, as there is a row of posts in the center. The condition of the other armories is the same as last year.

The cities and towns should take pride in seeing that their companies have good, comfortable quarters for officers and men, and make them feel that they are appreciated, for there is nothing that helps a captain to keep up the interest in his company like the moral support of the citizens of the town where located.

## MILITARY COURTESY.

Military courtesy is indispensable to good discipline, and the officers and men of the Guard of Maine attend to that duty very well. Each year sees many new men in the ranks, and they do not always think to properly salute, but after their attention is called to the error, and they have been corrected once, they are very careful not to make the mistake again, which speaks well for the kind of material of which the National Guard of the State of Maine is composed.

There seems to be in the breast of every well developed man a spirit of patriotism and a love for martial order which has only to be cultivated to develop the most valuable adjunct of our civil liberties, the American volunteer soldier.

## RIFLE SHOOTING.

This branch of the service has always been a credit to the State. The interest taken by the officers and men for so many years has placed the Guard of Maine in the front rank. Colonel Farrington, who for so many years did so much for the Guard in the way of rifle shooting, and who is entitled to a great deal of credit for his careful and painstaking work, is ably seconded by his successor, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, who does not leave any thing undone that will benefit this branch of the service in which he is so much interested.

## ENLISTMENTS.

The class of young men who are applying for enlistment is of a better quality as a whole than in former years, consequently the personnel is improving each year. There is a disposition on the part of those high in authority to recognize the worth of the men in the service, and to give them the preference, as a rule, when there is a chance for promotion, which is as it should be for if they feel that the State appreciates their efforts, it is an incentive for them to work hard and faithfully when they feel that honest efforts will be rewarded.

## ENCAMPMENT.

In compliance with G. O. No. 19, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s. the Second Regiment of Infantry, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb commanding, reported for duty at Camp Hill, Augusta, August 10th, 1901. Companies B, C, D, and K arrived at the depot at Augusta at 3.15 P. M., followed by Company A on the *Dummy* from Gardiner. The troop train from the East was late, as usual, and did not arrive until 5.10 P. M. The regiment was quickly formed, and marched to Camp by State Street and Western Avenue. They were received by Major-General John T. Richards, Adjutant-General. The guard details were marched to Camp in advance, and were walking their posts when the regiment *came in*.

The State Flag was run up for the first time Saturday, August 10th.

The companies came in with full ranks, with the exception of Company M of Machias. There was a combination of circumstances which accounted for the small company which reported.

Sunday morning the surgeons reported no sickness in Camp, and the men took up their duties in earnest. At 2 o'clock P. M. the Chaplain conducted divine services in front of State Headquarters, which was well attended by officers and men, who listened to a very instructive sermon.

At 4.30 P. M., first guard mount, there were many things to criticise, as must be expected when the regiment is together only once a year.

Monday morning, August 12th. Battalion drill in forenoon and afternoon. The Companies worked hard to improve themselves, and the results will show later. The company team matches were shot off in the morning and some very good scores were made. The guard mount was an improvement over Sunday as was also the evening parade. The marching in review was very good.

Tuesday. The Second and Third Battalions were drilled by Captains. The regimental drill under Lieutenant-Colonel York during a part of the forenoon was very good.

Wednesday. The regimental drill by Colonel Newcomb was very good. The guard mount was the best that had been put on thus far. The dress parade was fine.

Thursday. The detail for the colors did not report in season. I was obliged to send an orderly for the detail for firing the morning gun. There seemed to be a laxity on the part of the officer whose duty it was to see that this important duty was discharged on time. At one o'clock P. M., Major Cummings marched his battalion to the State House to receive his Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, and escort him to the Camp, where he was officially received with a salute of seventeen guns.

The First and Third Battalions were drawn up in line to receive him.

At 3 P. M., Colonel Newcomb formed his regiment for review. The Governor and Staff, accompanied by Colonel Newcomb and Staff, rode around the regiment, after which his Excellency took his position at the reviewing point and the Colonel marched his regiment past. They made a fine appearance, and the Colonel was complimented by the Governor, who expressed himself as well pleased with the evolutions of the regiment and the fine appearance of officers and men.

Friday. The regiment broke camp at 9 o'clock A. M., and marched to the State House, and inaugurated the beautiful custom of saluting the old battle flags in the rotunda, which were carried by their fathers in the War of the Rebellion. The regiment then formed and acted as escort to Trinity Commandery Knights Templar and visiting Commanderies from Bath and Montreal. The companies then embarked for their home stations, feeling that they had spent a profitable week in the State's service.

While the weather was more or less rainy, the regiment did not lose a single drill. The health of the men was very good. No sickness in camp of any account. One man from Company I, of Eastport, had typhoid fever when he came to Camp. The surgeons sent him home in charge of a detail of men from the Ambulance Corps, and everything possible was done for his comfort.

The policing of the Camp was well done. The only duty that was open to criticism was guard duty. The men on post either did not know their duty or were afraid to discharge it.

On the whole, the Second Regiment is a good one, with bright, pains-taking officers who try to do the best with what time they have for the service.

On August 17th, the First Regiment, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall commanding, arrived in Augusta, at 4.30 P. M. The regiment was quickly formed and on its way to the Camp, a little delay was caused by not being able to get the horses unloaded promptly. As was the case with the Second, the guard details were sent to Camp ahead of the Regiment, which arrived in Camp at 6 o'clock. The Majors dismissed their battalions opposite their company streets, and the men were soon under canvas and happy.

Saturday night the men were a little noisy, and gave the commander of the guard considerable trouble. Several men were put in the guard house.

Sunday morning at the first guard mount of the regiment, the details did not do very well in marching on to the line. The sergeants were not well posted on their duties. At 2.30 P. M., Colonel Kendall marched his command over to the State Headquarters, where Chaplain Cummings preached a very able sermon. Guard duty was very well done.

Monday was devoted to battalion drill. The Majors gave good instruction, and kept at a movement until the companies could execute it properly. The parade was very good and snappy.

Guard duty being well done as a whole, the sergeant of the guard failed to make the proper entries in his guard report book.

On Wednesday the regular routine of Camp was performed in the forenoon. In the afternoon blank ammunition was issued and a miniature battle was fought, which was enjoyed by the visitors in camp.

On Thursday, Governor's Day, the weather was perfect. At 1 o'clock P. M. the entire regiment marched to the State House to receive the Commander-in-Chief and escort him to Camp. The usual salute was fired. At three P. M. the Commander-in-Chief reviewed his troops and was well pleased with their appearance.

The Governor presented the winning teams and individuals with the trophies they had won at the range and at the armory inspections.

A new feature was introduced in the way of athletic sports which were well enjoyed by all present.

In conclusion, I have only to say that the officers all realize that it is only by hard work and continually keeping at it that we can keep our Guard up to the high standard that every officer feels he would like to see maintained.

I think it would be for the interest of the service to hold two inspections at the armories, each year, and look closer after the wants of the service, as we are anxious to get the very best results for the time and money expended.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

F. L. HOYT,  
*Inspector-General.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 20, 1901.

General Orders, No. 32.

The following is published for the information of all concerned:

## STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

AUGUSTA, December 15, 1901.

*Maj. Gen. Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant-General, State of Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of rifle practice in the National Guard, State of Maine, for the year ending October 31, 1901:

The year's work may on the whole be regarded as very satisfactory, though I feel assured that another twelve-month will find the standard considerably raised. Like the year preceding, the work was somewhat experimental. The rules of 1900 were modified in many respects and they have been watched throughout the year to see wherein they have failed to meet the requirements. While not at all times satisfactory, these rules have proven much better adapted to the needs of the Guard than the rules adopted just prior to the Spanish War, and under which practice was conducted last year. The National Guard being made up of men who render gratuitous service to the State for all save five days, during encampment, the State cannot make undue demand on the time of these men for rifle shooting. For this reason, the attempt to get all the men of a company on the range in one day or two days proved a failure. In the Guard men have to take time for range work so that it will not interfere with their daily avocations. Where one man can use the early hours of the day, another must then be at his work and where a third can get away for a couple of hours at noon, the man he covers in his set of fours finds that his busiest time in the day. It was with full appreciation of this that the rules were changed, making it possible for a soldier to qualify at any time during the season, the only stipulation being that a commissioned officer should be present and certify the scores. Whether further changes will be necessary can better be told at the end of another season's trial. The rules have apparently worked well enough to justify the belief that if more thoroughly understood they would secure the desired results. If company commanders will bear in mind that the whole season is open for qualification and not put off till the closing months their final qualification practice it will be found that the reports to this office will be much longer. Some men have spare time for range work in the spring who find it impossible to get practice in the fall. The spring is, therefore, the time to cultivate these men and a little thought along these lines will add greatly to the strength of any organization.

With few exceptions, the various organizations have shown increasing interest in rifle shooting and have expended much more ammunition than in any year since the routine of the Guard was interrupted by the Spanish War. This augers well for another year and gives those who are laboring for the upbuilding of a high standard encouragement to use added energy.

The detailed statement will show the weaker places and indicate where there is greatest need of a rifle revival.

### THE YEAR'S WORK IN BRIEF.

#### FIRST INFANTRY.

The First Infantry, with the exception of one or two companies, has done very satisfactory work the past year, and, with the machinery well in motion, should show even better results another season. Col. Lucius H. Kendall, commanding the regiment, has evinced much interest in rifle shooting. In Lieut. John J. Dooley the regiment has an inspector of rifle practice who has spared neither time nor energy and his exceptional executive ability has done much to raise the standard of rifle shooting in the First. The regiment expended 46,064 rounds of ammunition, as against 31,915 the previous year.

Co. A, Portland, expended 2,335 rounds of ammunition and are exhibiting an increased interest which leads me to hope for a very much better showing on the range next year. Capt. Burton E. Kennard, who was commissioned captain March 19, 1901, is an officer who strives to place his company among the first and he has the aid of two energetic lieutenants. I feel sure that another year will see Co. A striving for new laurels. Corp. George B. Sawyer, the company inspector, saw much active service in the Engineer Corps of the regular army during the Spanish War and is enthusiastic in his company work. Twelve men qualified as marksmen; two as first-class marksmen, and one as distinguished sharpshooter. All three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. B, Portland, expended 5,170 rounds of ammunition and as usual takes rank among the leading companies of the regiment in general range efficiency. Capt. R. C. Parker is a leader among his men in this important part of National Guard duty and has had the added advantage of good company inspectors. April 17, 1901, Sergt. Ralph C. Purinton, having been commissioned battalion adjutant, gave up his work as company inspector, but he left it in good hands. Sergt. W. L. Hatch, who took up the duties of that important detail, has done good service to his company and the State. The company qualified eleven men as marksmen; one as first-class marksmen; eight as sharpshooters and one as distinguished sharpshooter. Capt. Parker and Lieut. W. H. Jenks qualified with the revolver.

Co. C, Auburn, expended 3,250 rounds of ammunition and did a fairly good season's preliminary practice, but not so many succeeded in qualifying as the nearness of the range to the armory would seem to justify. There is every reason to expect the best work from the Auburn company

another year. Capt. Watson set his men an excellent example of industry on the range. Eight men qualified as marksmen; one as sharpshooter and two as distinguished sharpshooters. All three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. D, Norway, expended 3,389 rounds of ammunition, and while his work kept Capt. J. W. Nash away from his command much of the season, the company did very good work. Captain Nash himself is a good rifleman and he has excellent assistance in the person of Sergt. S. S. Maxim, the company inspector. The company qualified eleven men as marksmen; eight as first-class marksmen, four as sharpshooters and two distinguished sharpshooters. Two of the officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. E, Portland, expended more ammunition than any other Portland company and in this respect was led by only one company in the regiment, Co. M of Westbrook. Co. E expended 7,240 rounds. Sergt. D. A. Kaler, the company inspector, worked faithfully for the upbuilding of his company's record and was on the range early and late. His enthusiasm kept his company interested and his example is one to be emulated by other company inspectors. Twenty-one men qualified as marksmen; five as sharpshooters and five as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. F, Augusta, expended 4,350 rounds of ammunition. The company made an excellent showing, despite the fact that for nearly the entire season the company inspector, Sergt. F. P. Lovejoy, was absent from the State. Capt. D. W. Lovejoy and Lieut. C. M. Whitten are both excellent riflemen and their proficiency has stimulated work on the range and largely helped to fill the place of the company inspector. Twenty-seven men qualified as marksmen; one as first-class marksman and three as distinguished sharpshooters. All three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. G, Biddeford, has passed through another season of comparative inactivity on the range, but 810 rounds of ammunition being returned as expended. An early start on the range the coming season would give rifle shooting an impetus which would be felt throughout the year. One man qualified as marksman and five as first-class marksmen.

Co. H, Rockland, has not given the account of itself on the range which was to be expected from an organization with such convenient range facilities. The company possesses many good riflemen and united effort would soon bring the company to the position in the regiment which it should hold. Very few attempted qualification. The company expended but 335 rounds of ammunition.

Co. I, Lewiston, has had a most gratifying revival of interest in rifle shooting and this year expended 1,540 rounds of ammunition as against 250 last season. The company officers, together with Sergt. T. E. Crane, company inspector, are to be commended for their work on the range, and for their example to the rest of the company. With proper range facilities for the Lewiston companies, I think the three organizations would push on to wonderfully better achievements. Three men qualified as marksmen and five as distinguished sharpshooters. The three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. K, Brunswick, has one of the best ranges in the State and has produced many good riflemen. Capt. William C. Goodwin is a rifleman of long experience and high standing and in the person of Lieut. T. T. Rideout he has had a faithful and efficient company inspector. The company expended 5,755 rounds of ammunition to most excellent advantage, the scores showing an unusual high average for the season. Twenty-six members qualified as marksmen; two as first-class marksmen and four as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. L, Portland, has shown marked increase in range activity during the year and the cards show 3,840 rounds of ammunition expended as against 930 last year. Capt. M. E. Conley has at all times encouraged his men and with more attention to holding and snapping in armory work and careful instruction on the range, the company will make greater improvement. Nineteen men qualified as marksmen and three as first-class marksmen.

Co. M, Westbrook, under the able leadership of Capt. J. W. Graham, seconded by Sergt. Geo. H. Leighton company inspector, did work on which the members thereof may look with pride. The company expended 7,465 rounds of ammunition and qualified twenty-one men as marksmen; three as first-class marksmen and four as distinguished sharpshooters. The three officers qualified with the revolver.

## FIELD AND STAFF—FIRST INFANTRY.

Maj. B. F. Bradbury,		
Distinguished sharpshooter,	Score,	121
Expert Revolver Marksman,	"	78
Capt. J. B. O'Neill,		
Sharpshooter,	"	105
Expert Revolver Marksman,	"	60
Lieut. John J. Dooley,		
Sharpshooter,	"	108
Expert Revolver Marksman,	"	62
Lieut. R. C. Purinton,		
Sharpshooter,	"	119
Expert Revolver Marksman,	"	63
Lieut. George M. Kavanaugh,		
Distinguished Sharpshooter,	"	130
Expert Revolver Marksman,	"	75

## SECOND INFANTRY.

While in some companies the regiment has set a fast pace, there are other companies which have been lagging in the procession. To quite an extent I attribute this to the lack of regimental inspection consequent upon the loss of Lieut. Olin M. Smith, who gave up the post of regimental inspector of rifle practice to accept a battalion adjutancy, the office of inspector dying with his vacation thereof. It is my desire to overcome this difficulty by securing the detail of an efficient officer as acting inspector of rifle practice feeling sure that the various companies would appre-



ciate his support and assistance. Several things have militated against a good season's work in the Second but Col. E. E. Newcomb is too good a rifleman himself to underestimate the value of target work and next year will tell a different story.

Co. A, Gardiner, is at last ready for good work on the range, thanks to the individual work of Capt. F. B. Thompson. Capt. Thompson has been endeavoring to secure proper range facilities ever since he took command of the company and he has finally succeeded. Through the effort of those interested in military affairs in the city, the city government was induced to appropriate a sum not to exceed two hundred dollars for the construction of a rifle range. Several sites were looked over but found impracticable. The site finally chosen was across the Kennebec in Randolph but within ten minutes' walk from the armory. Even then the project might have fallen through but for the energy of Capt. Thompson. When he found that no one could be secured to build the range, he took charge of the construction and superintended the work. The range was completed late in the fall but in the additional month allowed the company by the Commander-in-Chief sufficient work was done to give ample notice that in the coming season "A" will be a hard-working organization on the range. In the course of the season the company expended 1,770 rounds of ammunition, qualifying eight men as marksmen; three as first-class marksmen and one as sharpshooter. Sergt. Horace S. Peacock will do good work as company inspector.

Co. B, Lewiston, is one of the companies which does its full share of work on the range and under the direction of Lieut. Wm. H. Matthews, company inspector, and Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher, there is never any doubt that the said work will be well-done. Capt. Kelleher is a thorough student of the rifle, always on the alert to gain further knowledge and his example and coaching are most beneficial to his company. The score cards show an expenditure of 5,190 rounds of ammunition exclusive of the special issue for the Sea Girt team. Twenty-nine men qualified as marksmen; one as first-class marksman; five as sharpshooters and four as distinguished sharpshooters. The three officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. C, Bath, was deprived of the use of its range early in the season and it was not till shortly before encampment that it was ready for practice. It is now in the best of condition and there can be no excuse for failure to make a good showing next year. Capt. Wm. R. Kimball informs me that unforeseen circumstances have prevented his men from putting in their usual practice this year but assures me that another season things will be different. Few companies in the Guard have so convenient a range as the Shipping City and it is worthy constant usage. The company expended 2,970 rounds of ammunition, qualifying nine men as marksmen; four as first-class marksmen. Two of the officers qualified with the revolver.

Co. D, Lewiston, like Co. B of the same city, is an organization of range workers. Capt. G. F. Garcelon has an exceptionally good company inspector in the person of Lieut. F. H. Greenan, who is not only a reliable

marksman who can be depended upon for a high score but an instructor who enthuses his men and gets the best results from them. The company expended 4,995 rounds of ammunition, qualifying twenty-three men as marksmen; twelve as first-class marksmen; three as sharpshooters and three as distinguished sharpshooters. Lieut. Greenan qualified with the revolver, making the highest score returned for the season, in his regiment and tying that of Lieut. W. H. Jenks of Co. B of the First.

Co. E, Skowhegan, has not shown the interest in rifle shooting which was to be expected from a company so advantageously located. In years past Co. E has given the regiment some of its best marksmen and I feel certain that a well-directed effort along the line of marksmanship would discover a new team that would take up the old standard. The company expended 1,612 rounds of ammunition, qualifying twenty-one men as marksmen and two as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. F, Dover, is an organization which has had its vicissitudes but is now traveling the right way under the firm and tactful leadership of Capt. Walter J. Mayo. In range work the company has great possibilities for it numbers among its members some of the most promising shots of the Guard. Sergt. S. E. Coburn is a rifleman from whom the company may well be content to learn, and as company inspector he is doing the best of work and trying in every way to increase the average interest. The company expended 2,482 rounds of ammunition with a large percentage of high scores. Thirteen men qualified as marksmen; three as sharpshooters, and three as distinguished sharpshooters.

Co. G, Bangor, it will be borne in mind, had an armory fire early in the season which deprived the men of their practice when it was most essential to secure lively interest. The promise of a new range will give new life to target work in the Queen City. The company this year expended 4,110 rounds of ammunition; thirteen men qualifying as marksmen; four as first-class marksmen. Capt. Howard Brett qualified with the revolver.

Co. H, Waterville, did plenty of preliminary work but a change of company inspectors early in the season and again in the latter part cost the company much on qualification. Co. H has a good record to live up to and I look for good results from Sergt. Wm. I. Sterling, the new inspector.

Co. I, Eastport, has not taken much interest in range work the past year, though it is a company which in other days led the State and the nation. But little ammunition was expended and no return was made of qualification practice.

Co. K, Farmington, merits high praise for the work of the year. It is the first year's shooting that the company has done, the range having been completed late in the previous season. Capt. George McL. Presson took hold of the rifle practice of his company with the same firm grasp which has made his company a success in every other way. Two afternoons of each week were set apart for range work and Capt. Presson was always among the party at the firing line. This regularity of practice has done wonders in the rank and file of a company made up almost wholly of men unaccustomed to the use of the Springfield. In Sergt. F. W. Lawry the

company has an efficient and hardworking inspector of rifle practice. The company expended 3,645 rounds of ammunition, but none of the men qualified owing to a misunderstanding of the rules.

Co. L, Houlton, did a good season's preliminary work and has among its members riflemen of high rank, but neglected to make any return of qualification practice. According to the cards the company expended 4,501 rounds of ammunition.

Co. M, Machias, was in a more or less disorganized condition, owing to the untimely death on February 16, 1901, of Capt. Sanford A. Clark, and the later action of the company which resulted in an investigation under S. O., No. 37, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, April 23, 1901. In consequence, rifle shooting reached a low ebb, but the dawn of better days seems to have come and next year's report promises better. The company expended 373 rounds of ammunition, qualifying seven men as marksmen.

#### FIELD AND STAFF—SECOND INFANTRY.

Lieut. Irving D. Ward,	Marksman,	Score,	37
------------------------	-----------	--------	----

#### SIGNAL CORPS.

The Signal Corps expended 1,320 rounds of ammunition as against 295 rounds for the year preceding. Sergt. W. D. Floyd has done conscientious work with his men, despite the fact that for much of the time the Corps was deprived of the immediate supervision of a commissioned officer. The retirement of Capt. George W. Butler, made necessary by his employment in another state, occasioned sincere regret, but in his successor, Lieut. John R. Lowell, the Corps has an officer who will take pride in keeping up the well-earned reputation of the organization.

#### FIRST DIVISION, NAVAL RESERVE.

The First Division, Naval Reserve, expended 748 rounds of ammunition, eight men qualifying as marksmen with scores which indicate that very little practice would give many of them higher rating. The Reserves are now in possession of a one-pound, R. F. Hotchkiss gun and a system of qualification more adapted to naval standards will doubtless be established in the near future. Gunner's Mate Charles Baker does the work of company inspector and is much interested in the new piece of ordnance. Two of the officers qualified with the revolver.

#### RETIRED LIST.

Maj. M. J. Moriarty,	
Distinguished Sharpshooter,	Score, 125
Expert Revolver Marksman,	" 74

## AMMUNITION.

The postal score cards and qualification blanks as returned to this office show expenditures of ammunition as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.		SECOND INFANTRY.	
Co. A, .....	2,335 Rounds.	Co. A, .....	1,770 Rounds.
Co. B, .....	5,170 "	Co. B, .....	5,190 "
Co. C, .....	3,250 "	Co. C, .....	2,970 "
Co. D, .....	3,389 "	Co. D, .....	4,995 "
Co. E, .....	7,240 "	Co. E, .....	1,612 "
Co. F, .....	4,350 "	Co. F, .....	2,482 "
Co. G, .....	810 "	Co. G, .....	4,110 "
Co. H, .....	335 "	Co. H, .....	4,145 "
Co. I, .....	1,540 "	Co. I, .....	1,580 "
Co. K, .....	5,755 "	Co. K, .....	3,645 "
Co. L, .....	3,840 "	Co. L, .....	4,501 "
Co. M, .....	7,465 "	Co. M, .....	373 "
Field and Staff, .....	585 "	Field and Staff, ....	70 "
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total, .....	46,064 "	Total, .....	36,933 "
Signal Corps, .....		1,320 Rounds.	
Naval Reserve, .....		748 "	
First Infantry, .....		46,064 "	
Second Infantry, .....		36,933 "	
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Grand Total, .....		85,575 "	

## RANGES.

I am glad that it is possible to report some improvement along this line but I regret that the room for improvement still remains so large.

The city of Portland appropriated \$1,200 for the construction of a range suitable for its six organizations, but an acceptable site could not be found within reasonable distance from the city, hence the Stroudwater range is the only one available to this large number of men.

The range in Auburn, which is used by Companies C and I of the First and B and D of the Second is entirely inadequate to the demand of so many men. The three Lewiston companies are in pressing need of a range of their own and the Spindle City should at once take steps to provide the same. The Auburn range was in need of many repairs, early in the season, and after the matter had been properly explained I found Hon. George W. Furbish, mayor of Lewiston, and Hon. J. S. P. H. Wilson, mayor of Auburn, very ready to do all the companies desired.

The range at Bath has, during the season, been permanently repaired and is now in excellent condition.

Temporary repairs were made this past summer on the Augusta range but the bullet stop is not satisfactory and cannot be made so without quite

an outlay of money. The range leaves much to be desired for the encampment practice and I most heartily renew the oft-repeated plea of my distinguished predecessor for a State range.

Co. A of the Second has a new range, built the latter part of the fall. The range is in Randolph, across the river Kennebec from Gardiner, and is substantially built.

Co. L of the Second has a new and excellent range within easy access from the business portion of Houlton.

Co. G of the Second has secured a five-years' lease of a piece of land on Essex street about two miles from City Hall and the city will erect a range thereon early in the spring. The range will permit practice at 600 yards.

Eastport and Machias stand in need of improved range facilities.

#### MAINE AT SEA GIRT.

Under the provisions of G. O., No. 17, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., a rifle team of twelve men and three substitutes was formed and attended the meetings of the National Rifle Association of America and the New Jersey State Rifle Association at Sea Girt, N. J., which was held from August 30th to September 7th. The team was made up as follows: Capt. C. J. Kelleher, Co. B, Second Infantry; Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D, Second Infantry; Lieut. Wm. H. Matthews, Co. B, Second Infantry; Lieut. Ralph C. Purinton, battalion adjutant, First Infantry; Sergt. G. P. Clark, Co. L, Second Infantry; Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F, Second Infantry; Sergt. Walter L. Hatch, Co. B, First Infantry; Sergt. D. A. Kaler, Co. E, First Infantry; Sergt. H. W. Warren, Co. F, Second Infantry; Sergt. Martin E. Newburg, Co. H, Second Infantry; Corp. E. W. Judkins, Co. F, Second Infantry; Priv. H. A. Buker, Co. D, Second Infantry. Substitutes, Lieut. Nay S. Varney, Co. E, Second Infantry; Capt. Wm. H. Watson, Co. C, First Infantry; Sergt. Wm. L. Smith, battalion sergeant major, First Infantry.

The team was made up wholly of men who had never been beyond the State to compete in rifle matches, but they worked hard, both before and after leaving the State, and in the face of teams composed of seasoned men, armed with the latest model Krag, they made a creditable showing with their Springfields. The team was coached by Capt. C. J. Kelleher and no man could have been more faithful or painstaking in the performance of his duties. Col. Lucius H. Kendall, commanding the First Infantry, accompanied the team and was unremitting in his efforts to assist the riflemen.

Sergt. Walter L. Hatch won fourth prize in the Inspector's Match at 500 and 600 yards, his score being 89 out of a possible hundred.

A company team consisting of Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Sergt. H. W. Warren and Corp. E. W. Judkins, all of Co. F, Second Infantry, won fourth prize in the Company Team Match at 200 and 500 yards, being but four points behind the winners in a field which was the largest in the history of the range.

The team was entered in the Hilton Trophy and the Interstate Matches and the First Regiment team entered in the Interstate Regimental Match.

The sending of a team to Sea Girt is strongly to be recommended and its value lies not in the number of prizes it may bring home but in the education it gives the men and the stimulus it is to rifle shooting in the Guard. It is too much to expect that a Maine team will defeat teams which have unlimited means for target practice and a climate which permits range work nearly all the year, but each year that a team is sent to compete in the national matches rifle shooting in Maine is so much advanced.

The Maine team left New Jersey with the kindest of feelings toward the officials of the associations in charge of the meet, for every courtesy was shown to the men from the Pine Tree State.

#### RIFLE AND REVOLVER MATCHES AT ENCAMPMENT.

In compliance with General Orders No. 21, State of Maine, A. G. O., c. s., competitive rifle and revolver matches were held during the encampment of the Guard at Camp Hill, Augusta, Me., August 10th to August 23d. The prizes were awarded as follows:

##### SECOND INFANTRY.

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. B, Lewiston; 2d prize, Co. L, Houlton; 3d prize, Co. F, Dover; 4th prize, Co. K, Farmington.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—Capt. F. A. Peabody, Co. L, Houlton.

Company Inspector's Match—Lieut. F. H. Greenan, Co. D, Lewiston.

Revolver Match—Capt. W. R. Bibber, Co. I, Eastport.

Regimental Championship—Sergt. S. E. Coburn, Co. F, Dover.

##### FIRST INFANTRY.

Company Team Match—1st prize, Co. D, Norway; 2d prize, Co. F, Augusta; 3d prize, Co. M, Westbrook; 4th prize, Co. G, Biddeford.

Commissioned Officers' Rifle Match—Lieut. R. C. Purinton, battalion adjutant.

Company Inspectors' Match—Sergt. A. C. McLoon, Co. H, Rockland.

Revolver Match—Lieut. W. H. Jenks, Co. B, Portland.

Regimental Championship—Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Co. F, Augusta.

#### IN GENERAL AND IN CONCLUSION.

It gives me especial pleasure to announce that His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, has seen fit to evince his interest in rifle shooting by offering valuable prizes to be competed for in each regiment, the details to be announced in orders.

A stand of twenty U. S. Magazine Rifles, Calibre .30, have been secured for the use of the State Team which will be selected as early in the summer as practicable. These rifles are fitted with the 1901 sights and are the model which was so extensively used at Sea Girt last summer. The Secretary of War having recommended the issue of Krag's to the

militia of the several states, it is deemed only a question of two or three years when the Maine Guard is armed with the modern rifle and study of its construction and use by the State team will be valuable when the issue to all the State forces is made.

I regard as one of the most encouraging signs, an increase of interest in range work among commissioned officers. Enlisted men are quick to observe which way the attention of their officers is directed and the officer who puts his spare time into the rifle shooting will carry a large following of his men with him. On the range the plain blouse is on equal terms with the chevron or the strap, so far as scores go, and the friendly rivalry thus engendered between officers and men goes far to cement the unity of purpose which will raise and maintain the standard of the National Guard. This year's work has shown that men are not laying aside the rifle of enlistment when they buckle on the sword of commission. If men as they come up from the ranks will bear this in mind the standard of rifle shooting among the commissioned officers will be so high that it will be the best possible example to the enlisted men. There is also a gratifying increase in the use of the revolver by the officers and a desire on their part to become proficient marksmen.

In Appendix A will be found the scores of the encampment matches and in Appendix B, the qualification returns from the various organizations.

From all officers and men I have received the most cordial support and for the loyalty of the riflemen in the several commands I wish to express my most hearty appreciation.

Very respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*Colonel and Inspector-General of Rifle Practice.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

*Adjutant-General.*

UNIV. OF MICH.  
MAY 31 1997

